

Removal-Certificates

Multi-field Monthly Meeting
en Denials, Intentions of
men Marriage, and Removal
Certificates
From 1886-1900 1786-1900
RLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

MS
100.44.1

No.

5

91

Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Men

Denials, Intentions of

Women

Marriage and Removal

Certificates

From 1786 - 1900.

YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

236

236

237

862

238

102

239

B. 42

240

Pages 1-240

Blank

24) From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the 27th Day of the 7th mo. 1786. Whereas Lawrence Southwick has for a long time been under the care of Our Society as an member, and being a Poor Man, we have for many Years been helping him in the care & support of his Family And gladly should have continued our Assistance therein had he not by degrees grown Unwilling to comply with the Advice of his Friends, but after having long born & Laboured with him with desires for his Good, & he growing more Obstinate And Appearing more & more Inclining to evade the Advice of his Friends, not living up to the encouragement he has given from time to time, in respect to the comfortable & Orderly bringing up of his Family. Our endeavours seemed so fully frustrated therein, that we thought best to put him from Under Our care as a Member, which is Accordingly done. Yet wish his return Signed in & by Order of Said Meeting
By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the 31st Day of the 8th Month 1786. Whereas Samuel Harnes had by Birth a Right of Membership in Our Religious Society, but for want of attending to the dictates of Truth in his own mind hath gone into some things inconsistent with Our Principles, as well as Reproachfull to a Professor of Christianity; Particularly in Using Profane And ill Language, as also behaved disorderly otherwise as we have been Credibly Informed; for which misconduct we have for sometime Laboured with him for his Recovery but Our Endeavours not meeting with the desired Success; we Disown Unity with him; And thus Testify to the World that he is no more an member of Our Society, untill through repentance And Amendment of Life he shall make Satisfaction which we desire he may. Signed in and on behalf of Said Meeting by - - - - - Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the 28th of the 5th month 1789. Whereas Luke Kilby had a Right of Membership in Our Religious Society; but for want of being on his guard against

242) A Libertine Spirit; hath been in Practices
Contrary to And inconsistent with the Profession
we make And The Good Order Established in Society;
Particularly in The neglect of the Attendance of Religious
meetings; Keeping Unprofitable Company and
laying a wager on a man at a game of Cards: for which
Conduct we have bestowed much Labour, & waited long
on him for his reformation, but not finding sufficient
Evidence of his return and amendment of Life; do thus
Publickly testify that we have Disowned Unity with
him as A Member, And put him from Under the Care
of Friends as Such, untill by a more Circumspect conduct
he shall make this Meeting Satisfaction which we desire
for him. Signed in & by Order of Said Meeting
by George Arnold Clerk for the day

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held for
Providence the 25th 4th mo. 1787.

To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield.
Dear Friends.

After Our Salutation of Love Inform, that Thomas
Green with his Wife Wait Green hath removed within the
Verge of your Meeting, & requested our Certificate to you;
We hereby Inform on their behalf, that they are Members of
Our Society; And as Such we recommend them to your
Christian care And Oversight, Nothing Appearing but that
Thomas hath settled his Affairs to Satisfaction.

With desire for their Preservation And Growth in
the Truth we remain your Friends.

Signed in and on behalf of said Meeting

By Dan^l. Anthony Clerk for the Day
Abigail Arnold Clerk

243 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Dartmouth for Sandwich the 7th Day of the 9th m^o 1787,
to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield.

Dear Friends— After our Salutation of Love to you
We hereby Inform, that our friend Stephen Moxie hath
Removed from hence and Settled within the Verge of your
Monthly Meeting, And Requested of us a Certificate of Removal.
These are to Certify on his behalf that he is a Member of Society
And hath Settled his Outward Affairs to Satisfaction for ought
Aught that Appears. So we Recommend him to your Notice
With desires for your Care, And his preservation in the Truth.
This being what Appears needful.

We Conclude & Remain your Friends And Brethren—
Signed in & on behalf of our Said Meeting

By Jeremiah Austin Jun^r Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield—
Esteemed Friends— These may Inform, that Daniel Wing
having some time past removed within the Compass of your
Monthly Meeting, to live with ~~him~~ a Friend as an Apprentice.
Therefore we have to Inform that he is a member of this Meeting,
And such we recommend him to your Christian Care, Desiring
his Growth And Advancement in the Truth, This being the
Present Needfull. We Conclude with our Salutation of Love,
And Remain your Friends And Brethren— Signed in & by
Order of our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Dartmouth
This 21st Day of the 5th m^o 1788— By Caleb Green Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 28th of 7th m^o 1788.

Whereas David Head a member of our Society; Instead of
taking up & bearing his daily Cross, hath given way to the Spirit
of Libertinism in a manner utterly Inconsistent with our Principles
And Professions & particularly, in attending Showings, & places of
Publick Resort in Unprofitable Company & at Unreasonable hours, &
therein playing at Cards, And sometimes using profane Language,
As we have been credibly Informed, & which he on being treated
did not deny: And we having endeavoured to convince him of the
evil

244) Evil of these Things; But finding no Encouragement
of Amendment in him, do hereby Testify that we have
disowned Unity with him as a member; Nevertheless as we still
hope & believe that the day of his Visitation is not Over, our
Sincere desires are yet continued, that he may submit to the
Reproofs of Instructions, which Lead in the way of Life, &
tho: Repentance find forgiveness for all Transgressions,
Signed in on behalf, & by Order of said Meeting.

By George Cornstock Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting held at Talmouth
the 27th of the 12th m^o 1788.

To the Monthly Meeting at Smithfield.
Dear Friends. Whereas Jonathan Fowler hath
Removed within the Verge of your Monthly Meeting, &
Requested of us a Certificate, These may Certify on his
behalf, that he is a Member of Monthly Meeting, And of
An Orderly life while with us as far as Appears, And we
think Clear of Marriage Engagements, And as such we
Recommend him to your Christian Care.
Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Meeting aforesaid.
By - William Wingland Clerk

To The Monthly Meeting of Smithfield.
Dear Friends.

Our Friend Walter Walker having Removed
within the Verge of your Meeting with his Wife & Children whose
Names are Margaret, Abraham, Samer, Wing, & Anna; These are
to Certify that they have resided about Three years within this
Meeting, & a Certificate from Uxbridge Monthly Meeting was
presented, but not being Recorded is at present mislaid, & tho we
Apprehend they have not gained a Settlement here, yet Walter
And his Wife having Conducted in a degree Orderly while with
us, & it not Appearing on Enquiry but that their Affairs are settled to
Satisfaction among us; We Recommend them & their Children
to your Christian care and Oversight and Conclude your friend
Brethren & Sisters.

245³ Signed in and by Order of the Monthly Meeting
of Friends held at Providence the 25th of 3rd mo 1789
(By Thomas Arnold Clerk
Abigail Arnold Clerk)

From our Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge y. 1.
of the 5th Month for the 4th Month 1789.
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Smithfield.
Dear Friends - Our Friend Benj^a Gashill &
his Wife & Family have removed with their family in the
Verge of your Monthly Meeting & requested our Certificate
for themselves & family therefore there are to certify on their
behalf that they are Members of our Meeting, & whilst among
us pretty Constant Attenders of Meetings, and in a good degree of
Orderly lives & Conversation; And upon Enquiry we find they
have Settled their outward Affairs to Satisfaction, Their
Childrens Names are, Ezekiel, Patience, Daniel, Hosea,
Sarah, & Nerney, as such we Recommend them to your
Christian care & Oversight, desiring their growth & preservation ^{in the South}

Signed in and on behalf of our Meeting.

By Richard Mowry Clerk
Lydia Wilbur Clerk

From Providence Monthly Meeting to Smithfield.
Dear Friends We rec^d a Copy of your Minute of the 25th
6^{mo} last, at Monthly Meeting before last, on Consideration of
which, & our Certificate in behalf of Walter Walker, Wife & Children
which you therein informed us was not accepted by you,
We have now further to Inform you, that as they had removed
within the Verge of your Meeting, there was no other Meeting
we could send a Certificate too, as Walter's not having gained a
Settlement here, was a fact, we thought it necessary you should
be informed of it, that you might Continue him under your
Care as a Member of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting, from
whence we informed you they came to us, or by your own act
Settle them on your selves as you might think proper, as to
the Son that was with his Grandfather, as we could not
find

246 } Find he was placed out, but dayly liable to
return to his Parents, we thought best to include
him as one of his Fathers Family, if therefore he should
continue there, a few lines from you to Uxbridge, relating the
facts, we doubt not would be satisfactory to that Meeting
but if not we shall be willing to give any further
Information to them or to you respecting him or the family
which we can do consistent with Truth & Justice —
In hopes that you will on being thus informed, accept our
Certificate we herewith inclose it to you, & are your friends & Brethren,
Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Meeting
held at Providence 23rd 9th mo 1789 —

Thomas Arnold Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
The Twenty Ninth Day of 9th mo 1789
Joseph Wilkinson having been esteemed a member
of our Society; but by his not attending to that inward &
Spiritual guide, the necessary duty for Christians to observe
and obey; is become so far Captivated by the Vanities of this
World, as to fall into sundry ^{evil} practices Contrary to the
Rules of our Society, Particularly attending of Drunkenness,
playing at Cards, Using profane Language, falling into
difference, so as to come to blows, And attending a Lottery, &
Likewise hath very much neglected the Attendance of our
Religious Meetings, for all which Outgoings he hath been
sundry times treated & Laboured with with tenderness &
forbearance, in order that he might be reclaimed, but
hitherto he hath not shewn a disposition of repentance &
Amendment of Life, suitable to be continued any longer
a member with us; therefore we do disown Unity with him
and put him from under our Care as a member; desiring
that he may forsake the Evil of his ways, & walk in
the path of Virtue which leads to happiness.
Signed in & on behalf of said Meeting By Geo. Comstock Clerk

247 } From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Uxbridge y^e 25th of y^e 9th Month 1789
To the Monthly Meeting at Smithfield.

Dear Friends Our Friend James Smith informed
this Meeting that he had placed his son Dilwin in the
Verge of your Monthly Meeting to be brought up, &
desired a few Lines by way of Certificate, these are to certify
that he is a Member of our Meeting, as such we recommend
him to your Christian Care & Oversight, desiring as he
may grow in Station he may grow in Grace.

Signed in and on behalf of the Above said Meeting
By Richard & Henry Clerken

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
31st of 12th mo 1789.

Jacob Wilkinson having been
Under the care of our Society, but conducting himself dis-
= disorderly in divers respects; & in particular having been in
practice of attending Huskings using profane & bad
Language, hath drank to Excess & played at Cards, &
we having Repeatedly Labour'd with him by Counsel and
Admonition according to Gospel Order, & finding no
Encouragement of his Reformation, do hereby testify he is
put from Under our care, untill that through Repentance
he may Experience Amendment of Life, which we sincerely
wish may be his happy Case.

Signed in and on behalf of our said Meeting.

By George Comstock Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge
the 30th of the 1st Month 1790
to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Respected Friends

248 } Samuel Dow a Member of our Meeting who
hath lately removed to your parts, hath requested
A Certificate from us to you, these are therefore to Certify on his
behalf, that upon Enquiry don't find but that his Affairs are
Settled, And that he is clear of Marriage Engagements Among
us; as such we recommend him to your Christian care & oversight
Signed in & on behalf of our said Meeting

By Richard Mowry Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Uxbridge the 30th of 10th Month 1789
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Beloved Friends,

Thomas Owens hath removed within
your Monthly Meeting, these are to Certify on his behalf
that he is a member of our Society, & upon Enquiry don't
find but he has Settled his Outward Affairs to Satisfaction &
we recommend him to your Christian care & Oversight
And Conclude your Friends

Signed in this Meeting, by Richard Mowry Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 26th of the 8th Month 1790
To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge Dear Friend,
These are to Acquaint you that Benj^a Gaskill with his
Wife & most of his Children have removed from us within the
Verge of your Meeting, they being Members of our Society,
do recommend them to your care as such; Said Benjamin having
Settled his Affairs to Satisfaction, their Children names are
Patience Hosea Sarah Verney & Abney Gaskill
Signed in and by Order of the said Meeting

By Chad Smith Clerk
Elizabeth Arnold Clerk

249 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 26th of the 8th Mo: 1790
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge
Respected Friends—

Thomas Owen having removed within
your Monthly Meeting; These to Certify on his behalf that
he is a member of our Society, & Upon Enquiry don't find but
he has settled his outward Affairs to Satisfaction; And we
Recommend him to your Christian care and Oversight;

And conclude your Friends—

Signed in this Meeting, By Chad Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield
the 31st of the 3rd Month 1791

To the Monthly Meeting of Uxbridge
Dear Friends— These are to acquaint you that
Ezekiel Gaskill son of Benj^a Gaskill hath returned
to live within the verge of your Meeting; he being a member
of our Society, on Enquiry hath settled his Affairs to Satis-
-faction, & of an Orderly Life in some degree, we Recommend
him to your watchfull care and Oversight—

Signed in and on behalf of Said Meeting—

By Chad Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 31st Day of the 3rd Month 1791— To the Monthly Meeting of
Hoswauke— Dear Friends— with our Salutation of Love we
Inform that Daniel Allen & his Wife Mary Allen have removed &
settled with their Family within the verge of your Monthly Meeting &
Requested our Certificate, these are to Certify on their behalf that they
(with their Children whose Names are Susanna, Amaziah, Lydia, Mary
& Ebenezer) are Members of our Society, & have been pretty constant
Attendees of our Meeting, & in a good degree of orderly Lives & Conversation upon
Enquiry do not find but they have settled their outward Affairs to Satisfaction
And we Recommend them to your Christian Care & Oversight, Desiring their per-
-severation & Growth in the Truth—

Chad Smith Clerk
Signed in and on behalf of Said Meeting, By Elizabeth Arnold Clerk this time

250) From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends,
held at Warbridge the 30th of 10th Month 1789
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Beloved Friends, Thomas Owen hath removed within your
Monthly Meeting, these are to Certify on his behalf that he
is a Member of Our Society; & upon enquiry don't find but
he has Settled his outward Affairs to Satisfaction, & we recommend
him to your Christian care & Oversight, & Conclude your Friends,
Signed in this Meeting by Richard Mowry Clerk,

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the
29th of the 4th mo. 1790. Asa Arnold having been
considered a Member of Our Society, But not taking heed to
that, that would cleanse a young Man's ways, he has deviated
from Our Profession, In Not attending Our religious Meetings,
And ~~from~~ of not keeping clear from the vain & Wicked practice of
Attending Huskings & Dancing at them, And likewise has departed
from Our Distinguished Practice of Plainness of Speech Behaviour
And Apparel, We having divers Visited him & endeavoured in
Love to Shew him the Inconsistency of these Things, but he
Slighting ~~these~~ Our counsel & Advice, we now finding Ourselves
Clear of any longer considering him a Member, we deny him
as Such, untill he does by a Circumspect Walking & Amendment
of Life, Shew forth a lively Sensibility of his Mistake, which Our
extended wishes are he may yet be favoured to Experience here in
time. Signed in & by Order of S.^d
Meeting — — — By Chad Smith Clerk.

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the
29th of the 4th mo. 1790. Israel Arnold having been considered
a Member of our Society, but he not keeping to that which cleanses the
Heart, he has mostly forsaken Our Religious Meetings, has been in the
Wicked practice of attending huskings & Dancing at them, And has departed
from Our Distinguished Practice of plainness of Speech Behaviour & Apparel
For all which we having Laboured with & waited on him for his return &
Restoration, but he not regarding Our Labour & advice, we do for the clearing
of Truth & Our ^{Christian} Testimony, think ourselves clear from any longer considering
him a Member, we deny him as Such, untill he shall Experience a ^{renew-}
-vation of mind, which Our extended wishes are he may be favoured with
here in time.

Signed in and by Order of S.^d Meeting By Chad Smith Clerk.

251) From our Monthly Meeting of Acquaint on
the 14th of y.^e 8th Month 1790.

To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield
Beloved friends. Whereas Stephen Chace Son of Benjamin
is placed an Apprentice to Benjⁿ Pearce a friend of your Monthly
Meeting, & desires our Certificate, therefore as he is an member
of our Meeting we recommend him to your Christian Care.
Signed on behalf of our above said Meetg by John Mather Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Smithfield
Dear Friends, Having had a right of Membership with you but
not following the dictates of Truth, have fallen much short of that
Circumspect Walking that becomes our Profession; And which
yieldeth true peace of mind; particularly in going into unprofitable
Company & partaking with them in merriment & dancing, have also
deviated from the good & wholesome order among Friends, in Marrying
out of said Order; for all which I trust I am brought to a degree
of right Sensibility, And feeling renewedly engaged in mind,
to walk according to light received, do desire of you my friends
to continue me under your care, hoping so to conduct in future
as to bring no blemish on our holy Profession, nor trouble on my
Friends, or pain of mind on myself.

Mendon 22nd Day 9th m^o 1790. From your friend Seth

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 30th of 12th m^o 1790. — To the Monthly Meeting
of Friends at Nantucket — Dear Friends —

Our Friend Thomas Green who removed from our Monthly
Meetg to Dartmouth Near Halifax, Almost four years ago, having
settled his Affairs to Satisfaction, being an member of our Society, a
Steady Attender of Meetings, & of an orderly Life & Conversation
while with us, And we have reason to believe has Religiously
in a commendable Conduct & deportment in them & other

things he performs Since his Removal, and we understanding that it is
thought best that he belong to your Monthly Meetg, recommend him
to your Christian care & Oversight, with desires for his Preservation
from all Evil, and Advancement in real Religion; we remain your
friends and Brethren

Signed on behalf & by Direction of our S.^d Meeting
By — Chad Smith Clerk

252) From Our Monthly Meeting held at
Smithfield 29th of 9th m^o 1791, to the Monthly
Meeting at Wobridge, — Jacob Bartlett who before the
Last revival of the Boundaries between the Monthly Meetings
for the sake of Accommodating himself to his Business,
took an house & resided Sometime in your Meeting with
his family, expecting to return again in the Spring,
during which time he with the Advice of friend here, who
thought it not best to give a Certificate for such a Temporary
Residence, was considered a member of our Meeting, and
attended our Meeting for Discipline, and very frequently
those for Worship only, Contributed to our Expenses &
was in every respect considered as though he had not yet
removed, and as by the Alteration of the Line between the
said Meetings, he has fallen into yours, these are to inform
you that he with Anna his Wife & Children whose names are
Famima Anna Sarah Judith & Jacob Bartlett,
are Members of our Society —
Signed by Order of said Meeting by Chad Smith Clerk
Deborah Mowry Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Smithfield 24th of 2nd m^o 1791. Whereas Hannah
Southwick now (Camptock) having been considered as a
Member of our Society, And having departed from that Simplicity
of Conduct relating to Marriage, which we ever since we
were a People have been zealously engaged to Support, the ill
Consequences of mixed Marriages being so Obvious, and so
frequently & so fully condemned in the Scriptures, both of the
old & New Testament, needs no enlarging on here, & she the
said Hannah whilst keeping Company in Order for Marriage
being from time to time Advised, cautioned & Admonished in
a friendly manner by Us, persisting therein & in such an indignant
And Libertine Manner as is Contrary to the Laws of all Civilized
Nations, as is manifest by the Circumstances she Appears & Confesses herself
to be in; hath at length Accomplished a Marriage with one not of our Society
& And now Apprehending that we have discharged ourselves in our endeavors
with her, do hereby publicly disown religious Communion with her as a Member
Still wishing she may be favoured with a Sense of her Error & by Sincere repentance
obtain forgiveness —
Signed in & by Order of our said Meetg By Patience Buffum Clerk for this time

253) From Our Monthly Meeting Women Friends held at
Smithfield the 29th of the 1st mo^o 1789 To the Monthly of
of Women Friends at Wobridge, Beloved Friends
Esther Southwick having ~~requested~~ removed within your
Monthly Meeting, & requesting Our Certificate, these are
to Certify on her behalf that She is a member of Our Society
And on enquiry believe She has settled her Outward Affairs
to Satisfaction, & is clear of Marriage Engagements among
Us, We recommend her to your Christian Oversight & are
Your Friends. — Signed in & by Order of sd Meeting
by Deborah Mowry (Clerk)
for the Day

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends held
At Wobridge 29th of 5 mo^o 1791 To the Monthly Meetg
of Women friends to be held at Smithfield, Dear Friends
the within named Esther Southwick having returned to
live within the verge of your Monthly Meeting, by Inquiry
it appears safe for you to Except her in the same Line
as we did, Desiring her Growth in the truth
Signed in & on behalf of Our Above Said Meeting
By Lydia Wilbur Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Smithfield the 25th of the 8th mo^o 1791 To the Monthly
Meeting of Friends at Wobridge, Dear Friends
Whereas Margaret Sylvester Wife of Joshua Sylvester
having removed within the verge of your Monthly Meeting
these are to Certify on her behalf that she is a member of our
Society, & as such we recommend her to your Christian Care
with desires for her preservation And Growth in the Truth
Signed in and on behalf of Said Meeting
By Deborah Mowry Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Acornet
the 15th of the 10th Month 1791 To the Monthly Meeting
of Friends at Smithfield, Respected Friends
We are Informed that Daniel Wood is placed as an
Apprentice to Samuel Dow a friend within the Verge of
Your Meeting, & a Certificate being requested on his behalf

254. He being a Member of Our Meeting we do hereby
Recommend him to your Watchful Care, & with desires for his
Advancement in the best things; We conclude your friends & Brethren
Signed in & on behalf of Our said Meeting.

By John Mosher Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield.

Dear Friends, the following is a list of the Members taken
from Uxbridge to Smithfield Monthly Meeting by the late
Engagement of the Lines between the Monthly Meeting (to wit)
Thomas Owens Benjamin Battery & his Wife Mary Sarah
Joseph & Mary Battery Bathsheba Wilcox & her Daughters
Phebe & Mary, James Smith & his Children Rufus Jonad
Rhoda Warner Job & Druzela, Joseph Chase, Jeremiah Bates
Lepe Battery & Wife Nancy & Child (David) Duty Lapham
Son of Solomon

We Conclude & Remain your Friends and Brethren & Sisters
Signed in and on behalf of Our Monthly Meeting
the 28th of the 10th
Month 1791

By Elisha Arnold Clerk
Lydia Wilbur Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 24th 11th mo 1791
King Helly having

his birth & Education among us a member of our Religious
Society Instead of growing up as a Natural Branch thereof hath for
a Considerable time past widely departed from that Rectitude
of Conduct which we as a people have by the word of Truth been
convinced of is required of us & Experimentally found that a contrary
Life & Conversation hath brought Condemnation to the Soul; in
particular he hath attended plaies of Merriment & frolicking
dancing therein & behaving very rudely & has been in the Practice of
Keeping Company with a diversity of Young Women a practice however innocent
some through the Deception of the old deceiver may think it is full fraught
with dangerous & hurtful consequences being an inlet & road to sins of a
deep dye & soul defiling Pollution; & he disregarding our counsels & seeming
to choose to continue in the ways of vanity it now remains for us with grief of
heart for his piteous Condition to publicly Testify that he is no more one
of Our Society untill he turns from his evil ways.

Signed in & by Order of Said Meeting By Chad Smith Clerk

255} From Our Monthly Meeting held at
Smithfield the 24th of the 11th mo. 1791. Willard Hilley having
Associated with Vain Company, Attended several places of Mer-
=iment, & danced thereat, & has not kept to plainness of Dress, for
which misconduct of his, he has been much Laboured with, by his
friends with earnest desires for his return & preservation from every
hurtful thing; but he not appearing, disposed to take the Advice
of his Friends, we hereby testify to the World that we have disowned
Unity with him as a member, yet wish his return.

Signed by Order of S^d Meeting, By Chad Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 24th of 11th mo. 1791. Whereas Seth Hilley son
of Jeremiah Hilley had a Right of Membership among us but
for want of keeping to the reproofs of Instruction, which is the way
to Life, he hath so far departed from the rules of Society as much
to neglect the attending our Meetings for Worship & Discipline, And
hath departed from plainness, & hath been in the practice of keeping
Company with one not of our Society for a long time, for all which
he hath been Laboured with by the Overseers, And this Meeting
After Weighly Considering these matters, puts him from under our
Care as a Member, untill he makes suitable Satisfaction for his
outgoings which we desire he may.

Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Meetg By Chad Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women
Friends held at Smithfield the 24th of the 11th mo. 1791.
Whereas Mary Willard, Daughter of Jerry Willard, has been
in the practice of keeping Company with one not of our Society,
And in Addition thereto in a very reproachful manner, as her
present Condition plainly makes Appear, this Meeting disowns
Unity with her as a Member, & we hereby put her from under our
Care as such. Signed in & on behalf of S^d Meetg, By Deborah Mowry Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 26th of 11th mo. 1792. To the Monthly Meeting
of Friends at East Haverhill. Beloved Friends, Mephib-
Hoxie Informed our Meeting that he is about to settle
within the limits of your Monthly Meeting & Requested our
Certificate on that Account, these we therefore to Certify on his
behalf.

256) Behalf that he is a Member of Our Society
his Life and Conversation in a good degree settled
but on Enquiry his outward Affairs appear to be settled
satisfaction, We therefore Recommend him to your Watchful
Care and Oversight, With Desires for his Continuance in
the Way of well doing.
Signed in & by Direction of ^{the} Meeting By Chad Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Men and
Women Friends held at Smithfield the 3rd of 5th mo. 1792.
By Adjournment To Rhode Island Monthly Meeting
Beloved Friends Our Friends David Buffum &
Elizabeth his Wife having with Our Approbation removed
from Our to your Monthly Meeting with their family, We
are to Certify they are Members of Our Society, Exemplary in
the Attendance of Meetings, and in Life & Conversation,
David being an Approved Minister and Elizabeth an Elder
and on Inspection it appears his Affairs are Left in a satisfactory
satisfaction, their children's Names are Isaac Chase, Wm,
David, & Margaret Buffum, with Desires for their Perseverance
in well doing, & Increase in the Knowledge of the Truth we
Recommend them to your Christian Sympathy and Attention
Signed in & on Behalf of Our Men's Meeting

By Walter Allen Clerk
and of the Women By Deborah Hawry Clarke

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 31st of the 5th mo. 1792 — Whereas Daniel King had a
Right of Membership among us but for want of keeping to
the reproofs of Instruction which is the way to Life, he hath
so far departed from the rules of Society, as much to neglect
the attending Our Meetings for Worship & Discipline, as
hath Departed from Fidelity; & also hath attended Meetings
And a Training as a Spectator, & hath used Profane Language
And Gamed, for all which he hath been Laboured with without
the desired Effect, & this Meeting after Weighty Considering
these Matters puts him from Under Our Care as a Member
Untill he makes suitable satisfaction for his Outgoings,
Which we desire he may

Signed by Order of ^{the} Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

257 { From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 31st day of the 5th Month 1792.
Whereas Stephen Chaife hath had a right of Membership
in Our Religious Society, but for want of keeping inward to the
Spirit of Truth in the Heart, he hath gone contrary to the rules
Established among Us, in not attending Our Religious Meetings.
Also he hath accompanied & contracted a Marriage engagement
with one Not of Our Society, for which misconduct of his he hath
been Laboured with by his Friends, to shew him the Evil thereof
but without the desired effect; Whereupon we have disowned
Unity with him, & Put him from under Our Care as a Member
untill he shall make Satisfaction for his Outgoings, which we
desire he may —

Signed in & on behalf of the Above S^d Meet^g By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 30th of the 8th Month 1792.

William Arnold having made Profession with us as
a Member of Our Religious Society; but declining in the practice
of that Commendable and Indispensable Duty of attending Meeting
for Worship & Discipline, he hath almost entirely forsaken the
Assembling himself with us; as the Complaint was of the Manor of
Some formerly; a Neglect which not only discovers a lack of necessary
Zeal, but that the tender Connections of Spiritual Fellowship (if it
ever subsided is Broken) And we having used Our endeavours to a
rouse him from this State of Indifferency without any apparent
Effect as to him, it seems well to us, without descending into other
parts of his Conduct to disown Unity with him as a brother; and
hereby Testify that we Esteem him no more One of us, untill he
shall by Submitting to the Operation of Divine Goodness be
brought into a different State of Mind —

Signed in & on behalf of Said Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Men & Women Friends held at
Smithfield 27th of 9th mo. 1792 — These are to Certify that Moses Smith
= wife & Anna his Wife, are disowned as Members of Our Society, for their
Low vicious & scandalous manner of keeping Company before Marriage
which being so Publicly known among the People, Needs no particular
Signed in and on behalf of Our New Meeting

By Walter Allen Clerk &
And in the Womens Meet^g By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

258 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 27th of 9th mo 1792
Hannah Serjant (formerly Marknes) Having had by
Birth & Education a Right in Our Religious Society, but
Not taking up her Cross & Valuing her Right so as to Conform
Consistent with Our Rule; has Married from among us, for
which we deny her from a Right in Our Society, until she
See her Error, which we desire she may.
Signed in & on behalf of said Meeting
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Mary Chulson (formerly Southwick) having had
by Birth & Education a Right in Our Religious Society, but
She not Esteeming her Right so Valuable as to Deny her self
And take up her Cross & walk within the Circle of Our System
But contrary thereto has Married from amongst us, for
for which Conduct we deny her from being a Member,
until she See her Error, which we desire she may.
Signed in & on behalf of a Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at Smithfield 27th of 9th mo 1792
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Men & Women Friends
held at Smithfield 25th of 10th mo 1792
To the Monthly Meeting of Men & Women Friends
at Uxbridge - Beloved Friends, Our Friend Jonathan
Fowler having removed within the Bounds of Your Meeting
with Anna his Wife, & their Childs Elizabeth, as Also,
James Chace an Apprentice to Jonathan, these are to
Certify that they are Members of Our Society, & it appear-
ing on enquiry that his Outward Affairs are settled to
Satisfaction, We recommend them to your care & Oversight
Signed in & on behalf of Our Men & Women
Meeting
By Walter Allen Clerk
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the 29th of 11th mo 1792
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Acworth - Dear Friends - These are
to Inform that the within named Daniel Wood having returned from us to
his Father within the Verge of your Meeting, he Continuing whole with us
a Member of Society, as such we recommend him to your care
Signed in & on behalf of said Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

259 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 27th of the 12th mo 1792.
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Rheden Island
Beloved Friends

George Buffum (son of David Buffum)
Havig gone from Our Meeting, to live with his Father within
the verge of your Meeting, There we to Certify that he is a
Member of Our Meeting, & as such we recommend him to your
Watchful Care & Oversight. — Signed in & on behalf of Our
Said Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Smithfield the 27th of 12th mo 1792.
Abigail Batts formerly Hilley having keep Company
and Married contrary to the Order of Our Society, for which
disorderly proceedings of hers, She has been Laboured with
by her friends, & not Appearing in a State of mind suitable
to make Satisfaction, We have thought best to disown Unity
with her as a member, and hereby publish the same to the
World; yet wish her return. In & by direction of Said Meeting
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Men & Women Friends held
at Smithfield 30th of 5th mo 1793. To the Creek Monthly
Meeting of Men and Women Friends, in the State of New-York
Dear Friends, We are to Inform that Mary Torg a
Minor, Daughter of Ebenezer Torg and Mary his Wife, the latter
Deceas'd, being placed by her Father within the Bounds of your
Monthly Meeting, as a member of Our Society, and as such we
Recommend her to your Friendly Care Oversight, and Attention;
She being but a Child further Information unnecessary.
Signed in & on behalf of Our Said Womens Meeting
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk
And in the Mens Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at Smithfield the 25th of the 7th mo 1793. Whereas
Esther Southwick hath had by Birth a right of Membership in
Our Society, but by disregarding the reproach of Instruction she
hath

260} Hath given way to keep rude and Unprofitable
Company, And is guilty of the Sin of Fornication
As appear by her present Condition & Confessions, for which
Misconduct of her we have disowned Unity with her, untill
She shall manifest a Repentance by a more Circumspect Life
and Conversation, which we desire she may be favoured to do
Signed in and on behalf of Our Above said Meeting,

By Rowena Smith Clerk for this time

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the 29th
Day of the 8th mo 1793. To the Monthly Meeting at Wobridge

Dear Friends Joseph Batten a Member of
Our Meeting, having requested Our Certificate to you in
Order for Marriage, with Mary Wheeler, Daughter of Nadiak
Wheeler jun^r a member of your Meeting, Upon Inquiry we
find his Proceedings has been by & with the Consent of Parents
and is Clear of Marriage Engagements amongst us.

Signed in & by Order of Our above said Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Smithfield, 26th of 9th mo 1793. To the Monthly Meeting of
Women Friends at Wobridge. — Beloved Friends Patience
Earl Wife of Henry having removed to Live within your
Monthly Meeting, These are to Certify on her behalf that she is
a Member of Our Society, and in a Good degree of an orderly Life
and Conversation, as such we recommend her to your Christian
Care & Oversight. Signed in and by Order of said Meeting.

By Rowena Smith Clerk for this Day

To the Separative Meeting of Friends to be held at
Smithfield the 24th of the 10th mo 1793.

Dear Friends, having had a right of Membership
among you, but not keeping so close to the dictates of Truth
which would have guided and preserved me in Unity
with you & under your Watchful Care, I have Taken Liberty
to walk Contrary to the Good Order of Friends, in Proceeding in
Marriage with one not of your Society, & have in several other
Respects & being engaged not only to condemn my mistakes here to you
but so to walk for time to come, as to bring peace of mind to myself &
Satisfaction to my beloved Friends, with a desire that you may pass by
my mistakes & receive me again under your watchful Care. Anne Bartlett

261 } To the Separative Meeting of Friends Next to be
held at Smithfield, the 20th of the Third Month 1794.
Dear Friends having had a right of membership among you
And having wrongfully strayed from you, And proceeded
in Marriage with one not of your Society, and many other
things Contrary to the Good Order Used among Friends
And through mercy have been sensible of my Disorderly
Walkings, And having a hearty desire to walk sincerely
before God, And in the Good order of Friends; And desire you to
take by my misdeeds & receive me again under your Watchful care
Joseph Bartlett

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 24th of the 4th mo 1794 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
at Uxbridge. — Dear Friends, Our Friend George
Comstock a member of this Meeting having removed within the
Verge of your Meeting; And Requested our Certificate. There are
to Certify on his behalf that he hath settled his Affairs amongst us
to Good Satisfaction, his Life & Conversation in a good degree
Corresponding with his Profession, a diligent attender of Meetings,
And hath been very useful in transacting the Affairs of the
Church, & also an Approved Elder; As such we recommend him
to your Brotherly Care, desiring his further Growth in the truth.
And Conclude your Friends and Brethren
Signed by Order of S^d Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 24th of the 4th mo 1794
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge; Dear Friends
Our Friend George Comstock Jun^r having removed with his
Father within the Verge of your Meeting; There are to certify
on his behalf that he is a member of this Meeting, and hath
been a diligent Attender thereof; his Life and Conversation in a good
degree Orderly, and Exemplary; and clear of Marriage engagements
amongst us; As such we recommend him to your Friendly Care
and Oversight. Signed by Order of S^d Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Men & Women
Friends held at Smithfield 31st 7th mo 1794
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge
Dear Friends; Laban Comstock with his Wife Content
Comstock

262} Comstock having Removed from Our Meeting &
Settled within Yours— I have Certify that they are
Members of Our Society; And in Good (Degree) of Orderly Life &
Conversation, & on Enquiry we Dont find but their Outward
Affairs are Settled to Satisfaction, And as such we Recommend
them to your Christian Care and Oversight

Signed in & by Order of Our Said Meeting—

By Walter Allen Clerk
Elizabeth Smith Clerks

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Sandwich the 5th of 8th mo. 1794

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Esteemed Friends

After Our salutation of Love to you
These may Inform that Stephen Estes a Minor resides
within the verge of your Monthly Meeting & we have been
Informed has lived with his Guardian Luke Kelley he
Being a Member of Our Society, As such we recommend
him to your Christian Care.

Signed in & on behalf of Said Meeting by Obadiah Davis Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 28th Day of the 8th Month 1794

Whereas Ananias Mowry Jun^r has been Considered
a Member of this meeting, but for want of Attention to the
Principles of Our Profession hath departed therefrom
in divers respects; Perticularly, hath departed from
Plainness of Speech and Apparel and much Neglected the
Attendance of Our Religious Meetings Choosing reither
to Associate with Light & Airy Company; for all which
we have bestowed much Labour on him, for his recovery
which not having the desired Effect; we disown
Unity with him as a member of Our Society; Untill
he Shall by a Suitable Change of Life make this
Meeting Satisfaction—

Signed in and on behalf of Said Meeting—

By Walter Allen Clerk

263. } From Our Monthly Meeting of Men &
Women Friends held at Smithfield the 27th of 11th mo.
1794. — To the Monthly Meeting of Men & Women
Friends at Adams Hoopok — Beloved Friend
Whereas Aja Rhoads & Lury his Wife have removed
from Our said Meeting to yours, These certify on their
behalf that they are Members of Our Society, And in Good
Degree of Orderly Lives & Conversation, And on Enquiry
his Affairs appear Settled to Satisfaction, & as such we
Recommend them to your Brotherly care and Oversight, desiring
their further Growth & Establishment in the Truth with Our
Salutation of Brotherly Love we Conclude & remain your Friends.
Signed in and on behalf of said Meeting.

By Walter Allen Clerk
Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 29th of the 1st mo. 1795; To the Monthly Meeting held for
East Greenwich — Dear Friends — Whereas John Allen
hath removed from us within the Verge of your Meeting, these
are to Certify on his behalf that he is a Member of Our Society
And on Enquiry don't find but he hath Settled his Affairs to
Satisfaction & is Clear of Marriage engagements amongst us,
And as such we Recommend him to your Christian care & Oversight.
Signed in & on behalf of said Meeting.

By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 29th of 1st mo. 1795 — Abraham Walke
having had a Right in Our Religious Society, but as he hath
grown in years he hath Instead of Choosing the Straight & Narrow
way Given Latitude to his Carnal Inclinations which leading
him into Practices Inconsistent with Our Principles has much neglected
Meeting with us at Our Religious Meetings, & associating with vain &
Unprofitable Company & hath taken the Gun & Trained as a Soldier.
And we have taken care to Caution Counsel & Admonish him for the same
without the desired Effect, we must therefore Consider him no more as one
having a Right among us, untill he shall Repent And Return.

Signed in & by Order of said Meeting.

By Walter Allen Clerk

264 } To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge

Dear Friends— Our Friend Walter Walker having Removed within the Verge of your Meeting with his Wife & Children Whose names are Somers King & Elisabeth; who have resided here about six Years with a Certificate from Providence Monthly Meeting, which Certificate set forth that they had not gained a Settlement in that Meeting but still belonged to Uxbridge, which in that Sense was Accepted, Neither do we think that they have gained a Settlement with Us, yet as Walter & his Wife having Conducted in a degree Orderly while with us, And it not appearing on Enquiry but that their Affairs are settled mostly to Satisfaction amongst us, Wherefore we Recommend them & their Children to your Christian Care & Oversight, And Conclude your Friends—

Signed in & by Order of the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield the 30th of the 4th mo 1795—

By

Walter Allen Clerk—

Elizabeth Smith Clerk—

From the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield the 26th of 3rd mo 1795— To the Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Richmond—

Dear Friends— Whereas Ruth Bapst Wife of William Bapst has removed from us within the Verge of your Monthly Meeting these are to Certify on her behalf that she is a Member of our Society of an Orderly Life And Conversation, & upon Enquiry we don't find but that she has settled her affairs to Satisfaction & as such we recommend her to your Care with desires for her preservation in the Truth Signed in and on Behalf of said Meeting

By

Elizabeth Smith Clerk—

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield— (Dear Friends) George Buffum having Removed from us to live within the Verge of your Meeting & Application having been made for a Certificate on his behalf These may Certify that he is a member of our Society & on enquiry it doth not appear but that he is clear of marriage Engagements & has adjusted his temporal concerns to Satisfaction— We therefore recommend him to your friendly Care— Signed on behalf & by direction of our Monthly Meeting held at Portsmouth for Rhode Island the 27th of 10th mo 1795 By Samuel Thuyton Clerk—

265 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Men And
Women Friends held at Smithfield 25th of 2nd mo 1796
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at East-Tow, State of
New York. Dear Friends; these Lines are to Certify that
Samuel Dow who Requested a Certificate of Removal from us to
you with his Wife Syntha & their Children whose Names are Abraham
and Henrietta Dow they are Members of our Meeting and in a Good
Degree of Orderly Lives And Conversation ~~and in a Good~~
And on Enquiry do not find but Samuel hath settled his
Outward Affairs to Satisfaction; And as such we Recommend
them to your Christian Care and Oversight ~~and in a Good~~
Desiring their Growth and Prosperity in the Truth ~~and in a Good~~
Signed in and on behalf of the Monthly Meeting aforesaid

By Walter Allen Clerk
Elizabeth Arnold Clerk this 25th

Given fourth from Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield
the 28th of 4th month 1796. Whereas Caleb Mowry hath
had by Birth & Education a right of Membership in our
Religious Society, but for want of keeping up the watch
hath so far Deviated from our well known Testimony
against mixed Marriages as to be in the Practice of Keeping
Company in Order ^{for} Marriage with one not of our Society; and
he having been much Laboured with in Brotherly Affection
and Long waited on but said Labour not having the desired
Effect of reclaiming him; this Meeting in the Second Month
last Disowned Unity with him as a Member thereof.
Signed by Order and on behalf of S^d Meeting

By Walter Allen Clerk.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at East Greenwich
(Dear Friends — George Buffum having ~~requested~~ from us to live
within the Verge of your Meeting, we think it best a Certificate be
forwarded on his behalf — These may Certify that he is a member
of our Society & on Inquiry it doth not appear but that he is Clear of
Marriage Engagements & has adjusted his temporal Concerns to Satis-
= faction; we therefore recommend him to your Friendly Care — Signed
on behalf & by direction of our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield
the 24th of 1st mo 1796 — — By — Walter Allen Clerk

Recorded by David Mowry

266 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
Held at Smithfield the 29th of the 12th M^o 1796
To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Somerset.

Dear Friends — Sarah Trask having removed
to live within the Verge of your Monthly Meeting these are to
Certify that she is a member of our Meeting and is in a good
degree Orderly in life & Conversation; And don't find on Enquiry
but that she hath Settled her outward Affairs to Satisfaction &
know not but clear as to Marriage Engagements Amongst us; And as
Such we recommend her to your Christian care and Oversight, with
Desires for her Growth & Preservation in the Truth: And so we Conclude
And Remain your Friends: Signed in and by Order of said Meeting
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

(From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friend held at
Smithfield the 30th of 3rd M^o 1797 — Dear Friends —
Anna Walker Daughter of Walter Walker having
Removed from this Meeting to live with her Father within Uxbridge
Monthly Meeting this may Inform on her behalf that she is a
member of our Society, & a minor as such we recommend her to your
Watchful care and remain your Friends — { Walter Allen Clerk
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk
Signed by Order and on behalf of S^d Meeting

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 27th Day of 4th M^o 1797, to the Monthly Meeting
of Friends held at Uxbridge — Dear Friends.

Mary Batty having removed from us to
Live within the Verge of your Meeting she being a member
of our Meeting in good degree of an Orderly Life and Conversation
And a pretty constant attender of Meetings while with us Nothing
Appears but that she hath Settled her Affairs to Satisfaction as such
together with her little Son John Batty who by Birth is also a member
we recommend them to your Christian Sympathy & Oversight with
Desires for their preservation & Growth in the Truth

Signed by Order & on behalf of S^d Meeting. Walter Allen Clerk
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

267 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 27th Day of the 1st Month 1797 —

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge.

Dear Friends — George Mead informed our last
Monthly Meeting that he proposes to proceed in Marriage with
Abigail Earl a member of your Meeting; and Requested our Certi-
- ficate on that Account therefore these Lines may Certify on his behalf
that he is a Member of our Society and on Enquiry appears clear of
Marriage Engagements amongst us. And had Consent of Parents —

Signed in & by Order of said Meeting Walter Allen Clerk

By

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 29th of 6th Mo. 1797 — To the Monthly Meeting
of Friends at Uxbridge — Dear Friends —

Our aged Friend Joseph Comstock having removed from our
Meeting to yours to live with his Son Sabar, we hereby Certify that
he is a member of our Society and in a good degree of an Orderly and
Exemplary Life and Conversation and on Enquiry we do not find
but his Outward Affairs are settled to Satisfaction and as such
we recommend him to your Christian Care and Sympathy.

Signed in and on behalf of our said Meeting

By — — — Walter Allen Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield —

Dear Friends —

Reuben Collins having a prospect of going from this, with an
~~expectation~~ Expectation of residing within the verge of your
monthly Meeting, requests our Certificate — These may inform
that he is a member of our Meeting, and has settled his Outward
Affairs as far as appears — And as far as we know he is clear
of Marriage engagements — As such we recommend him
to your Christian care and Oversight —

Given forth at a Monthly Meeting held

at Salem the 11th of the 1st Mo. 1798 — Isaac Harker Clerk

268 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 25th of the 1st Mo. 1798 —
Moses Sprague having had a right of membership in Our Religious
Society; but by not taking heed to the manifestation of Truth in his
own mind, hath in many Instances Gradually Departed from Our
principles, and the pious and repeated Advice and Admonitions of
his parents and friends; Particularly hath neglected the Attendance of
Our Religious Meetings, Departed from plainness of Speech and
Apparel, hath attended several places of publick Resort unnecessarily
and hath been in the practice of playing with Cards. For all which
Transgressions we have divers times Visited & Laboured with him: which
Labour at present prove so far unavailing as not to produce the desired
Effect. we are therefore under the Necessity of disowning Unity with him
of Our Society, Still desiring that he may be favoured as to see his
Mistakes forsake his practices and Return to his Friends —
Signed in and on behalf of the aforesaid Meeting

By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 22nd of the 2nd Mo. 1798 —

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratoga
Beloved Friends; these are to acquaint you that John Walker Jun^r
who now resides within the Verge of your Meeting, had by birth
a right of Membership amongst Friends, but for not taking
agreeable to the rules of Our Society, hath been put from under
the Care of Friends as a member; but of Late hath been with us
and presented a paper of Acknowledgement which is Satisfactory
to this Meeting, provided you on Enquiry find him in such a
Circumstance & State of mind as may render him suitable to be a
gain received a member of Our Society, which we desire you to
attend to, & acquaint this Meeting as soon as may be with the
Circumstance —

Signed by order and on behalf of Said Meeting —

By Walter Allen Clerk

269 } Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Beloved Friends

Hadwin Arnold who was some time ago placed by his father with a minute from yours, an Apprentice to a friend within the limits of this Monthly meeting, he having served out the term of his said apprenticeship to Satisfaction, and returned again to his father, a certificate being requested in his behalf — These therefore may Inform you, that he is a member of our Meeting, & appears to have settled his outward Affairs, and is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us, as far as appears as such we recommend him to your Christian care & Oversight Given forth at a Monthly Meeting held at Lynn for Salem the 1st of the 3rd Mo^o 1798 Isaac Harker Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Richmond
Dear Friends

Nathan Shearman having requested our Certificate to your Monthly Meeting for the purpose of Marriage with Lydia Basset, we therefore Certify on his behalf ^{that} he is a member of our Society & on enquiry nothing appears but ^{that} he is clear of marriage engagements with us, and hath had Consent of Parents

Given forth from our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the 29th of 3rd Mo^o 1798 — Signed By Walter Allen Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield 26th 4th Mo^o 1798
To the Monthly Meeting next to be held at Uxbridge Dear Friend Daniel Kelly having requested our Certificate to your Meeting in Order for Marriage, these are to Certify that he is a member of our Society and on enquiry we find nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage with Dorcas Arnold he having Consent of Parents Signed in & on behalf of our 1st Meeting By Walter Allen Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends of Providence the 30th of 5th Mo^o 1798 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield — Dear Friends

Job Shearman having removed from us within the limits of your Monthly Meeting & requested our Certificate, These may Inform that he is a member of our Religious Society, & a diligent Attender of our Meeting whilst with us, hath settled his outward Affairs to Satisfaction, and is clear of Marriage engagements as far as

270 } - to Appear, we recommend him to your Christian car
Signed in & on behalf of Said Meeting —
By John Morden Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 31st of 5th Month 1798 —
Whereas George Buffum has had a right of membership in our
Religious Society: but by disregarding the repeated advice of his
Parents & Friends, And neglecting to Obey the Reproofs of Instructions
in his own mind, has Contrary to well known rules of our
Christian Profession, so far Indulged the Vanity of his own
wild Inclinations, as for some time mostly to Associate with, and
Spend his time in rude & Unprofitable Company, much Neglecting
the Attendance of Meetings, Also has much departed from
Plainness, for which we have Laboured with him without the
desired Effect; These are therefore to Certify that we have disowned
Unity with him as a member, Untill he shall through Obedience forsake
the Evil of his ways and Amend ~~his~~ ~~ways~~
Signed in & by Order of Said Meeting — By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 31st Day of the 5th Month 1798 —
Whereas Rufus Smith Jun^r hath had a right of membership in our
Religious Society, but for want of keeping low & humble in his own
mind, he hath fallen into some practices Contrary to the principles
we profess; Viz, he hath very much Neglected to Attend our religious
Meetings, hath departed from plainness of Speech & Apparel, Also
hath Associated with rude and unprofitable Company, hath joined them in
Merriment and Dancing, And at times at Card playing, for which misconduct
of his he hath been laboured with by his Friends, to shew him the evil thereof
And to reclaim him therefrom, yet as Labour has not had the desired effect
We have Disowned Unity with him as a member untill he shall return
and make Satisfaction for his Outgoings which we desire he may be favoured to do
Signed in and on behalf of Said Meeting — By Walter Allen Clerk

271 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 28th of 6th mo 1798

These are to certify that Robert Mowry who by Worth had brought in
Our religious Society; but he not attending to the Established Orders
thereof; which forbids joining in Marriage with those not of our Society
agreeable to our Ancient Testimony in that respect; hath been in the
Practice of keeping Company and Married with one not a member
thereof, for which keeping Company he hath been Laboured with & waited
on for his return, but our Labour not having the desired Effect; we
have disowned Unity with him as a member; Still desiring his return
and Establishment in the Truth —

Signed by & on behalf of Said Meeting *Walter Allen Clerk*

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 26th of the 7th Month 1798 —

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn & Salem —
Beloved Friends, These are to acquaint you that Reuben Collins who
resided for a time within the verge of this Meeting & produced your Certificate
hath returned to live at Lynn, these are to certify on his behalf that he is
a member of this Meeting hath settled his Affairs to Good Satisfaction, and
is clear of Marriage Engagements amongst us; As such we recommend
him to your friendly Care —

Signed in & on behalf of our Said Meeting. *Walter Allen Clerk*

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
Held at Richmond the 23rd of 8th Month 1798 —

To the Monthly Meeting of Women friends next to be held at Smithfield
Our Friend Lydia Shearman Wife of Nathan, having removed from us
to you & requested our Certificate — These may Certify on her
behalf that she is a member in Unity amongst us, having been an
Orderly youth, & a pretty Steady attender of Meetings, & as such
we recommend her to your Christian Care & Oversight, and with desires
for her growth preservation & Establishment in the Truth, we remain
your Friends and Sisters. —

Signed in & by Order of Said Meeting. *By Rhoda Barret Clerk*

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 27th of 12th mo 1798 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratoga
Beloved Friends — In consequence of the report of our
Committee and the Intelligence Communicated to us by your minute

272 } If the 8th Month Last we have after deliberate Consideration
thereon restored John Walker Jun^r to a right of membership
in our Society, and he requesting our Certificate, these are to Certify
the Same, and recommend him to your Friendly care and Oversight as
a Member; We don't find but that he has Settled his Affairs with us to
Good Satisfaction—

Signed by and on behalf of our Mens & Womens Monthly Meeting

Walter Allen Clerk

By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 28th of 2nd Month 1799—

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratoga—

Dear Friends—

These are to acquaint you that John Smith & Wife Mary Smith,
with their Children having removed within the verge of your
Meeting, and requested our Certificate, these are to Certify
that they are members of this Meeting, and have Settled their
Affairs to Satisfaction as far as Appears, their Childrens Names are
Elizabeth Rebecca and Julia, as such we recommend them
to your Friendly Care, and Remain your Friends

Brethren and Sisters—

Walter Allen Clerk

Signed in & by Direction of S^d Meeting By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 27th of 12th Mo^o 1798—

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at South Kingstown—

Dear Friends—

Jabez Wing having requested our Certificate to your Meeting in
Order for Marriage we hereby Certify that he is a member of our Society,
and on Enquiry we find Nothing to hinder his proceeding in Marriage
with Mary Wilber of your Meeting—

Signed in & on behalf of Said Meeting— By Walter Allen

From South Kingstown Monthly Meeting of Friends

held at Richmond the 29th day of 4th Mo^o 1799—

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield—

Dear Friends— Rowland Nathson having removed to live within
the Verge of your Monthly Meeting, requested our Certificate—

These may therefore Certify on his behalf that he is a Member
of our Monthly Meeting, whose Life and Conversation is in a good (Lyrne
Orderly

273} Orderly, And a diligent Attender of Meetings and by Enquiry
do not find but his Outward Affairs are settled to Satisfaction,
And it appears that he is under Marriage Engagements amongst the
As such we recommend him to your care and Oversight —
Signed in and by direction of our above Said Meeting —
By Thomas Wilbur Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield the
29th of the 8th mo. 1799 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Danby State of Vermont — Beloved Friends —
Our Friends Moner Bartlet & Wife (Prusilla Bartlet, being about to
remove within the Verge of your Meeting with their Children, and
requested our Certificate, these are to Certify on their behalf that they
are Members of this Meeting, have been in Good degree Exemplary
as well in the Attendance of our Religious Meetings as in the other branches
of our Christian Testimony; have settled their Affairs to Satisfaction,
their Children names that are Members are Lydia Mary & Daniel
Bartlet, as such we recommend them to your friendly Care, desiring
their further Go^d in the Truth. Walter Allen Clerk
Signed in & by direction of Said Meeting. By Elizabeth Arnold Clerk for the day

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 26th of the 9th mo. 1799 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Danby in the State of Vermont
(Dear Friends — Madwin Arnold (son of George
Arnold) having removed with the Consent of his parents to live within
the Compass of your Monthly Meeting, & requested our Certificate on that
Account, we hereby Certify that he is a member of this Meeting & of a pretty
Orderly Life; And by Enquiry it appears that his Outward Affairs are
settled to Satisfaction, And that he is clear of Marriage Engagements a
mongst us, therefore we recommend him to your Brotherly care & Oversight
with desires for his preservation & increase in the best things —
Signed on behalf & by Order of Said Meeting Walter Allen Clerk
Elizabeth Arnold Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women
Friends held at Uxbridge 30th of 5th mo. 1794 —
To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Smithfield
Mary Batty having removed from us to live within the Verge of your
Monthly Meeting and requested our Certificate, these Certify on her
behalf that she is a member of our Meeting a Steady Attender of
Meetings

274 } Meetings and of an Orderly Life and Conversation while
Among us, as such we recommend her to your Christian
Care and Oversight, Signed in & on behalf of our above said Meeting
By Rachel Basset Clerk

From Our Monthly Meetings of Friends held at Providence the 23rd of 9th mo 1795
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield —

Dear Friends — Hannah Smith Wife of Samuel having
Removed with her three Children by her former Husband — join
Merry & James Comstock these may Certify that they are Members
of our Meeting, She being of an Orderly Life, and appears to have
settled her affairs to Satisfaction, with desires for their Preservation
And Growth in the Truth, recommend them to your Christian
Care and are your Friends — Lydia Arnold Clerk

Signed in and on behalf of S^d Meeting By John Holten Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 26th day of the 1st mo 1797 —

(Delwin Smith having been under the watch & Care of our P^r
Meeting as a member thereof, but not enough regarding the advice of
his Parents & Friends, nor the principle of truth of which we make
Profession, the which if taken heed to, would preserve from the
Evils that are in the World, hath Associated with vain & Unprofitable
Company & Used profane Language, for which his friends have
laboured with him; but he not reforming so as to satisfy his friends,
we have put him from under our care as a member, yet desire his
Repentance, Amendment of Life & return, —

Signed in & on behalf of our S^d Meeting — By Walter Allen Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 30th of 3rd mo 1797 —
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Wobridge —
Beloved Friends —

These are to acquaint you that Seth Smith
Having desired Our Certificate to you on account of Marriage with
Eunice Aldrich a member of your meeting, these are to Certify on his
behalf that he is a member of this Meeting, & on enquiry don't find but
he is Clear of Marriage Engagements, & producing Consent of Parents
Signed in & on behalf of said Meeting, By Walter Allen Clerk

275 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 28th of 11th Mo. 1799 —
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Hudson in the State of New York
Beloved Friends —
Our Friend Seth Smith & Wife Eunice
Smith have removed within the Verge of your Meeting with their
Child and requested Our Certificate, these are to Certify on their behalf
that they are members of this Meeting, their lives & Conversation in a good
degree Orderly, Pretty Steady Attenders of Meetings, on enquiry do not
find but they have settled their outward Affairs to Satisfaction, their Child
Name is Edward Smith, as such we recommend them to your Christian
Care and Oversight, with desires for their Growth in the Truth & ever
Signed in and by Order of S.^d Meeting. My Walter Allen Clerk
Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 30th of the 1st Mo. 1800 —
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Danby State Vermont —
Dear Friends —
Our Friend Hannah Eddy Wife of David
Eddy, Inform'd this Meeting that she is about removing to live
within the Verge of Danby Monthly Meeting, these may therefore certify
on her behalf that she is a member of Our Society, and a diligent Attender
of Meetings, her life and Conversation is in a good degree Orderly, and as
far as Appears she hath settled her Affairs to Satisfaction, as such we recommend
her to your Christian care desiring her preservation & Growth in the Truth
Signed in and on behalf of S.^d Meeting — My Ladoth Smith Clerk
Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at Smithfield ye 30th of 1st Mo. 1800 — To the Monthly Meeting
of Providence — Beloved Friends —
Rosilla Smith having removed from us to you, these are to Certify on her
behalf that she is a member of Our Meeting, And is in a good degree of an
Orderly life & Conversation; And on enquiry do not find but she hath
settled her outward Affairs to Satisfaction; And is clear of Marriag engage-
= engagements amongst us. —
Signed in & on behalf of Our Women's Meeting. My Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge
the 28th of 2nd Mo. 1800 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Dear Friends — After Our Salutation of Love we Inform
that John Watty son of Joseph Deceast, a Member of this Meeting
And

276 } And a Minor is pleased by his Guardian to live
within the Verge of your Meeting, as such we recommend
him to your Christian care and Oversight —
Signed in and on behalf of above said Meeting — By Moses Farnum. Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 27th of 3rd mo. 1800 — To the Monthly Meeting
of Friends at Uxbridge — Beloved Friends —

Our Friend Caleb Wall having removed to live within
the Verge of your Meeting, and requested Our Certificate; there
are to certify on his behalf that he is a member of this Meeting, and
hath been exemplary while with us; In the Attendance of Meetings
as in good degree so through the other parts of his Life; & Conversation
hath settled his Affairs to Satisfaction, And don't find but he is
clear of Marriage engagements amongst us, as such we recommend
him to your friendly care, desiring his growth in the Truth —
Signed in and on behalf of said Meeting — By Zadock Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Sandwich the 3rd of 1st mo. 1794 — To the Monthly Meeting
of Women Friends at Smithfield —

These are to inform that Pashaba Easter hath some time
past removed from us & resides within the Verge of your
Monthly Meeting; & now is at Luke Kelly, she being a member
of our Society, & a minor when she went from us — these are to
request your watchfull care towards her, with desires for her growth
in the Truth; this being what appears needful —

We Conclude with true Salutation of Love your Loving Friends &
Sisters — Signed in & on behalf of our said Meeting

Obadiah Davis Clerk
By — Phoebe Wing Clerk

From Our Monthly Meetg of Friends held at Smithfield 29th of 9th mo. 1796
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Danby — Dear Friends —
These Certify that we received an Acknowledgment from
Abraham Brown accompanied with a Letter from your Meeting
which Acknowledgment is accepted, & Abraham restored to his Right of
Membership in our Society; & as such we recommend him to your
Christian care and Oversight Nothing appearing but that his

274 } Affairs amongst us are settled to Satisfaction —
with our Salutation of Love we conclude your Friends & Brethren
Signed in & on behalf of our Said Meeting Walter Allen Clerk
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at
Providence the 29th of the 3rd mo 1797 — To the Monthly Meeting
of Women friends at Smithfield — Dear Friends —

Mannah Smith Wife of Samuel Smith requested a few
Lines by way of Certificate for her little Daughter Amy Cornstock
these may certify that she is a member of our Society & as such we
recommend her to your Care —

Signed in & by direction of S^d Meeting By Abigail Arnold Clerk

From So Kingston Monthly Meeting of Women
Friends held at Richmond the 1st day of 4th Month 1799 —

To the Monthly Meeting of Women friends at Smithfield —
Beloved Friends, These may Inform that Mary Wing has removed
to live within the verge of your Monthly Meeting & requested our Certificate

These may therefore Certify on her behalf that she is a member
of our Monthly Meeting & an Elder in Good Esteem among us,
And a diligent attender of Meetings & that her outward Affairs are
settled to Satisfaction, We therefore recommend her to your Christian
Care with desires for her furtherance in the Truth —

Signed in & by direction of our above said Meeting, By Sarah Wilbour Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at Uxbridge 30th of the 8th mo 1799 —

To the Monthly Meeting of Women friends at Smithfield;
Dear Friends, — We hereby Inform that Arny Clemans hath removed
within the verge of your Meeting she being a member amongst us,
And is of an Orderly Life & Conversation as far as appears and hath
taken care to settle her Affairs to Satisfaction, And is clear of Marriage
Engagements as far as appears, And as such we recommend her to your
Christian care & Oversight. Desiring her Growth & Preservation in the Truth —

Signed in on behalf of said Meeting, By Thankful Batley Clerk

278} From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 24th of 5th Month 1800 —
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratoga in the
State of New-York — Dear Friends, in Love we salute you
And Inform that Our Friend Sarah Trask is about to remove
from Our Monthly Meeting to yours, we hereby Certify that she is
a Member of Our Society & in a good degree of an Orderly Life &
Conversation and is clear of Marriage Engagements & on enquiry
Nothing appears but her Affairs are settled to Satisfaction & as
such we recommend her to your Christian care and Oversight
desiring her preservation and growth in the Truth, Signed in &
On behalf of Our said Meeting, By — Zadok Smith (Do.)
Elizabeth Arnold Clerk for the —

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Providence
the 28th of 5th mo 1800
To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield —
Dear Friends. — (Daniel Mealy being about to remove within
the limits of your Meetings requested our Certificate, these may
therefore certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society
of pretty Orderly Life and Conversation, And on enquiry find that
he has settled his outward Affairs amongst us, also Clear of marriage
engagements for what appears, As such we recommend him to your
watchful care, And remain your Friends and Brethren. —
Sign^d in and on behalf of our aforesaid Meeting — By John Holden Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Men & Women Friends held
At Smithfield the 26th of the 6th mo 1800. To the Monthly Meeting of
Friends at Salem — Beloved Friends. — Our Friends Abijah Newhall &
Ellis his Wife being about to remove to Lynn within your Monthly Meeting
Requested our Certificate these may Certify on their behalf that they are
Members of our Monthly Meeting, And of Orderly Lives & Conversation, also
diligent Attenders of Meetings when Circumstances would admit, and have settled
their Affairs to Satisfaction, he being likewise in the Station of an Elder
And as such we recommend them to your care and Oversight —
Signed in & on behalf of Our said Meeting — By — Zadok Smith Clerk
Elizabeth Smith Clerk

279 } Whereas Benjamin Wing hath had a Right of Membership
In Our Religious Society but for want of Sufficiently
Attending to that Principle of Light & Truth which if attended to
would preserve from Error hath so far deviated therefrom as not to
fulfill with punctuallity his Contracts with his fellow Men, for which
for which deviation he hath been Laboured with by his Friends, which
Labour not having been so received as to produce the desired Effect, we
hereby Testify that he is no longer Considered a Member of Our Said
Society, yet we wish his restoration in the Truth, Signed in & on behalf
of A Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield 27th of the 3rd m^o. 1800

By Zadock Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 31st of 7th m^o. 1800 — To the Monthly Meeting of
Friends at Uxbridge — Our Friends Daniel Hilley & Dorcas
Hilley his Wife having removed within the Compass of your Monthly
Meeting, & requested Our Certificate, these are therefore to Inform you on
their behalf that they are Members of Our Society, and on enquiry dont
find but they have Settled their Affairs to Satisfaction —
Signed in & by Order of said Meeting — By } Zadock Smith Clerk
Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 27th of 11th m^o. 1800.

To the Monthly Meeting of Danby in the State
of Vermont — Dear Friends —

Daniel Healy having removed within the Limits
of your Meeting requested Our Certificate, these may
therefore Certify on his behalf that he is a member of Our
Society, of pretty Orderly Life & Conversation, hath been
a pretty Steady Attender of Meetings while with Us, and on
enquiry dont find but his Outward Affairs are Settled to
Satisfaction, As clear of Marriage engagements for what
Appears, as such we recommend him to your Friendly Care,
and remain your Friends & Brethren. Zadock Smith Clerk
Signed in & by Order of said Meeting, By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

280 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
At Smithfield the 25th of the 12th mo. 1800—
To Friends of Danby Monthly Meeting in the State of Vermont—
Dear Friends—

Our Friends George Arnold and
Elizabeth his Wife having requested Our Certificate of
Removal for themselves and Children. These are to Certify on
their behalf, that George & Wife are Members in good esteem
with us, as to Religious Life, & are diligent Attenders of Meetings.
Upon Inquiry it appears have Settled their Affairs to Satisf-
-faction, as such we recommend them to your Christian care &
Sympathy, with desires for their preservation & holding out to
the end, Their Childrens Names are, Oliver Elizabeth Margaret
George Arvon and Sarah St Arnold all Members & are in good
Degree Orderly Children, we recommend them to your tender
regard & Oversight.

Signed by Order of the Above Said Meeting of Men Women &

Try Zadok Smith Clerk

Try Elizabeth Smith Clerk—

From the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
in the State of Rhode-Island
the 25th of 12th Month 1800—

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Danby in the State of Vermont
Dear Friends—

Our Friends John Read Junior & Phebe his
Wife, who are members of this Meeting having informed that they
were about to remove from us to settle within the verge of
your Monthly Meeting, they having Settled their outward
Affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears, their Lives & Conversations
are in a good degree Orderly, & pretty diligent Attenders of
Meetings when health will permit, as such we recommend
them to your Friendly Care.

Signed in & on behalf of Our Monthly Meeting aforesaid—

Try Zadok Smith Clerk

Try Elizabeth Smith Clerk

281 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 27th of 11th mo. 1800. To the Monthly
Meeting of Richmond in the State of New-Hampshire

Dear Friends —
Samuel Arnold: having removed to Pellam in the State of
Massachusetts, within the supposed Limits of your Meeting,
requested Our Certificate; these may therefore certify on his behalf
that he is a member of Our Society, of pretty Orderly Life, and on
enquiry don't find but he hath settled his outward Affairs amongst
as such we recommend him to your friendly care and remain
your Friends And Brethren
Signed in & by Order of Our said Meeting. By Zadok Smith Clerk

From the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 25th of 12th Month 1800 — To the Monthly Meeting
of Friends held at Sandwich — Dear Friends —

George Kelly having requested Our certificate to your
Monthly Meeting for his Daughter Rebecca Kelly we therefore
Certify on her behalf that she is a member of Our Society, & as such
we recommend her to your care.
Signed in & on behalf of Our Womens Meeting. By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 29th of the 1st Month 1801 —
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Danby in Vermont State —

Dear Friends —
Cyrus Carpenter having informed this Meeting that he is about to
remove with his Wife Olive Carpenter to settle within the Compass of
your Monthly Meeting & Requested Our Advice & Certificate for the same
We therefore Certify on their behalf that they are members of Our Society
And in a good degree of Orderly Lives & Conversation; and pretty diligent
Attendees of Meetings, And by enquiry their outward Affairs appears to be
settled to Satisfaction, As such we recommend them to your care & Oversight
Signed on behalf of said Meeting. By Zadok Smith Clerk
Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Men & Women Friends held at
Smithfield the 26th of 2nd Month 1801 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at
Beloved Friends —
George Smith Junior & Rachel his Wife who being about to remove

282 } Within the Verge of your Meeting & requested our
Certificate we hereby certify on their behalfs that they are
Members of our Meeting & are in a good degree of Orderly and
Exemplary Lives; and diligent Attenders of Meetings & on inquiry
as far as appears have settled their outward Affairs to Satisfaction,
Their Childrens names are Asia Anna Mary George Rachel
Sylvia & Lucy Smith who are all members and as such we
Recommend them to your Christian care and Oversight
Signed in & on behalf of the Men & Womens Meetings —
By Zadok Smith Clerk
Elizabeth Smith Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Smithfield —
(Dear Friends

Anna Harris having requested a Certificate
to your Meeting: these are to certify, that she is a member in
Unity with us, of a Sober Life & Conversation, and a pretty diligent
Attender of Meetings, and as far as appears is clear of Marriage
Engagements, we therefore recommend her to your Christian care
Desiring her Growth and preservation in the Truth —

Signed in and on behalf of Our Monthly Meeting of
Women Friends held at Providence the 25th of 3rd month 1801
By Abigail Arnold Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Smithfield
(Dear Friends

Our Esteemed friend Abigail Harris, being about
to remove with her Husband within the Verge of your Meeting, requested our
Certificate, we hereby certify on her behalf that she is a member in good Esteem - an
Elder in Society, & a diligent Attender of our Meetings when Circumstances would
admit; we affectionately recommend her to your Christian care —
Signed in & on behalf of the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Providence the 25th of 3rd mo^o. 1801 — By Abigail Arnold Clerk —

283} To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at
East Greenwich — Dear Friends —
Sarah Steere (Widow)

Having removed from Us & settled within the verge of your Meeting, and requested our Certificate, These lines may certify on her behalf that she is a Member of this Meeting. She hath settled her outward Affairs: is clear of Marriage Engagements, And a pretty diligent Attender of Meetings when of ability to get Out; and her Life & conversation in a good degree orderly as such we recommend her to your Watchful care & Oversight

Signed in & on behalf of a Monthly Meeting of Friends,
held at Smithfield the 30th of 10th mo. 1800 —

By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield for
Providence the 29th of 4th Month 1801 —

To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield —

(Dear Friends —

James Clemans informed Us that He was about to remove within the limits of your Meeting and requested a Certificate for that Purpose; these are therefore to Certify on his behalf, that he is a Member of Religious Society, pretty diligent Attender of Our Meetings, & has settled his outward Affairs to satisfaction And is clear of Marriage engagements among Us, as far as appears, as such we recommend him to your Christian care and Oversight, And are your Friends. — Signed in & on behalf of the Aforesaid Meeting

By Obadiah Brown Clerk —

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 30th of 4th mo. 1801 —

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Danby State of Vermont

Dear Friends — Mercy Southwick a Member of this Meeting, having gone to live within the Compass of your Monthly Meeting, and requested our certificate & she being of a pretty orderly Life & Conversation and Steady Attender of Meetings, clear of Marriage engagements as far as

284 } Appears, as such we recommend her to your watchfull
care and Oversight, with desires for her well doing and
encrease in the best things, — Conclude & Be your Friends, —
Signed in and on behalf of the Meeting Aforesaid —
By Zadoc Smith Clerk ^{time}
Rowena Smith Clerk for this

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 28th of 5th mo. 1801 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Hudson
in the State of New-York — Beloved Friends —

Our friend Elizabeth Smith Widow having removed
within the Verge of your Meeting, these are to certify on her
behalf that she is a member of Religious Society, her Life &
Conversation in a good degree Orderly, a diligent Attender of Meetg
And as far as Appears hath settled her Outward Affairs to
Satisfaction, Also clear of Marriage engagements, as such we
recommend her to your Christian Sympathy and care —

Signed in ^{on} behalf of the Meeting Aforesaid —

By Zadoc Smith Clerk —
Lucy Allen Clerk for the Day —

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Somerset for Swinney
6th of 7th Mo. 1801 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield

Dear Friends

Whereas William Bushee and his Wife Rebeckah
hath removed within the Verge of your Meeting & Seasonably
requested our Certificate for themselves & Children (namely) Mary
Rachel, Ruth, & Rebeckah, who are Members of Our Meeting and
upon due Inquiry Nothing Appears but that they have settled their
Temporal concerns to Satisfaction as such we recommend ^{them} to your
Christian care and Oversight, and remain your Friends,

Signed in & by direction of Said Meeting —

By Daniel Thronton Clerk
Mary Earl Clerk &

285 } From Our Monthly Meeting held at Smethport for
Swanzy 6th of 7th mo. - 1801. To the Monthly Meeting
of Friends at Smithfield.

Dear Friends, Whereas Samuel Bushe the Son of
William hath removed with his Parents within the
Verge of your Meeting, & since his removal hath arrived to
Lawful Age, who is a member of our Meeting and Nothing
Appear but that he is clear of Marriage engagements as
Such we recommend to your Christian care and Oversight,
And remain your Friends,

Signed in & by direction of said Meeting
By Daniel Phrayton Clerk
Mary Earl Clerk

From the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sandwich
the 25th of 12th mo. 1800 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Sandwich. Dear Friends —

George Tilly having requested our Certificate to our Monthly
Meeting for his Daughter Rebecca Tilly we therefore Certify on her
behalf that she is a member of our Society & as such we recommend
her to your care. Signed in & on behalf of our Women's Meeting
By Elizabeth Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield in
the State of Rhode Island the 27th of the 8th mo. 1801
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Dorby in the State of Vermont.
Dear Friends; — Our Friends John Read & his
wife with their Child Dorcas, who are members of this
Meeting, Having informed that they were going to remove
and settle within the Verge of your Monthly Meeting they having
settled their Affairs again to Satisfaction, as far as appears, their
Conversations are in a Good degree Exerted, & possibly Disposed of
Meetings when health will permit, as such we recommend them to your
friendly care —

Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Meeting aforesaid
By Zadock Smith } Clerk
Elizabeth Smith }

286 } From South Kingdon Monthly Meeting of Women
Friends held at Richmond 3rd Mo 29th 1802

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Smithfield
(Dear Friends)

These are to Inform that Alice Rathbun Wife of Rowland Rathbun is about to remove within the Verge of your Monthly Meeting & request our assistance. These may certify that she is a member of our Meeting, of an orderly Life & Conversation a diligent attender of Meetings hath settled her outward affairs to Satisfaction as such we recommend her to your Christian care & Oversight, Desiring her preservation And Growth in the Truth — — — — —

In Love we conclude & remain your Friends —

Signed by direction & on behalf of our above said Meeting —

By Mary Collins Clerk —

From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield the 26th day of the Eleventh Month 1801. Whereas John Miller having had by Birth & education a right of Membership in Our Religious Society but not attending to the dictates of Truth in his own mind hath fallen into many errors such as attending places of merriment & frolicking and joining with the Company in dancing, & Departing from plainness in dress and address, & also in that state of mind hath contracted & consummated Marriage out of the Order of Friends; for all which we have laboured with him for his recovery but our Labours of Love have not yet had the desired effect, Wherefore we have denied Unity with him as a member of our Society Nevertheless feel desirous that he may be yet favoured to see his outgoings Condemn the same, & return to his Friends. —

Signed in & by Order of our Meeting. By Zadock Smith Clerk

From Our Monthly Meeting held at Providence 24th 3rd Mo 1802
To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield.

(Dear Friends)

This Meeting is informed that Stephen Brown of your Meeting has gone to serve an apprenticeship with Walter Allen a member of your Meeting, these are therefore to certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society & as such we recommend him to your Christian care & Oversight
Signed in & on behalf of the above said Meeting —

By Obadiah Brown Clerk

287 } From Our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Swansey the 4th of the 5th month 1802.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield —
Dear Friends,

Job Chace being about to remove his Family within the
Compass of your Meeting he with Libel his Wife requested our cer-
tificate for themselves & Children Nameley Earl, Coomwell, Philena,
Jannah, & Lemina Chace, they being Members of this Meeting and
having settled their outward concerns to satisfaction as far as appears
we recommend them to your Christian care; & remain your Friends —
Signed in & by direction of Our Above^d Meeting. Dⁿ Daniel Drayton Clerk
Jⁿ Mary Earl Clerk

Dear Friends I acknowledge I have
departed from the good order of Friends in going to
places of amusement & frolicking & in this dark
& insensible state was too far to engage
in marriage covenant out of the good order of
Friends in some measure violating the tender
convictions in my own mind & having been of late
I Trust some what favoured with the sense of
my manifold misteps & deviations from the rectitude
of my profession as well as inward impression
have felt constrained publicly to condemn the
same & ask Friends to pass by my manifold trans-
gressions in hopes in future with the assistance
of Divine help to be favoured so to walk the
remainder of my life as to participate in the
sweet enjoyments arising from Religious fellowship
from your Friend — Asa Killy

To the monthly meeting of Friends in the 6th mo 1802

From our monthly meeting of Friends
held at Smithfield the 24th of the 6th mo 1802

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Unbridg
Dear Friends Samuel Arnold having removed
from us to Pelham (in Massachusetts) We
therefore Recommend him to your care

288 } And Oversight As a member of
Our Society he having settled his out
ward Affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears
and was in a Degree of an orderly life & Conversation
when with us We conclude and are your Friends
Signed in & by Order of Said meeting

by Ladoek Smith Clk

From Our Monthly meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 29 of 7^{mo} 1802 Whereas Thomas
Buffum having had a right of membership in Our
Religious Society but through unwatchfulness
& inattention to the inward principle of grace &
truth in the heart he has deviated there from in several
respects as well as from his Education & repeated
advice of his friends particularly in associating with
vain & unprofitable Company some times using
profane & unbecoming Conversation as well as
behaviour & has also gained in Society with those
called free masons for which Conduct he has
been repeatedly laboured with by his Friends which
labour not having had their desired effect but he
continuing in these Things & consequently not in
a disposition to make his Friends Satisfaction
he is therefore dis^{owned} by us and put from
under our Care as a member untill he shall
reform & make his Friends Satisfaction the which
we sincerely wish he may

Signed in & by Order of Said meeting

by Ladoek Smith Clk

From Our monthly meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield 30 of 9th mo 1802

Nathan Shearman having had a right in our Religious
Society but by not taking heed as he has grown to
years of understanding to the principles of truth
& grace placed in the heart sufficient to have
preserved from evil he has deviated from the

289 } path of Rectitude by neglecting the
attendance of our Religious meetings.

also has fallen into the ruinous practice of drinking
-ing Spirituous liquors to excess and we having laboured
with him in order for his reformation without
the desired success we now testify against him as
one no longer having a right of membership among
us untill repentance & amendment of life be found
in him which we desire may be his happy case
Signed in & on behalf of said meeting

By Zadok Smith 6th

Whereas Rhoda Smith daughter of James
Smith hath had a right of membership in our
Religious Society but hath of late much deviated
from the wholesome rules thereof by frequenting
places of merriment & departing from solemnity for
which she having been repeatedly laboured with
both by her parents & Friends all which proving
ineffectual; we therefore deny her from being
any longer a member of our Society untill she
shall be favoured to see the inconsistency of her
past Conduct & by sincere repentance be enabled
to make Friends satisfaction there for which we
tenderly desire she may

Given fourth at our monthly Meeting of
Women Friends held at Smithfield 10th Mo 28 1802
Signed by direction & on behalf of said Meeting

From Our monthly meeting of Women Friends
held at Smithfield 25th of 11th mo 1802
by Anna Harris 6th

Whereas Patience Arnold daughter of Levi has had
a right of membership amongst us but by not
attending to the dictates of Truth in her own mind
she has deviated from the good order of Friends in

290 divers Respects such as going into vain &
unprofitable Company & Disorderly Company
keeping with one not of Our Society has also neglected
the Attendance of our Religious meetings on all
which accounts Friends have laboured with her
for her amendment which labours of love have
not had the desired effect We have therefore disowned
Unity with her & put her from under our
Care as one no longer a member of Our Society
untill she may be favoured to Return to her
Friends & by repentance & amendment of her
ways make them Satisfaction which we desire
she may
Signed in and by Direction of said meeting
by Anna Harris Clerk

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Smithfield

Dear Friends

Lucy Allen a minor being placed
out with a friend within the limits of your
monthly meeting. These may Certify on her behalf
that she is a member of Our Religious Society
As such we recommend her to your Friendly
notice much desiring her preservation

Signed in & on behalf of our monthly meeting
of Friends held at New Bedford 2nd Mo 22 1803

By Sands Wing } Clerk
Mary Rotch }

Whereas Elisha Shearman son of Seth Shearman
has had a right of membership in our Religious
Society but has of late transgressed the rules thereof
by sharring out of the Unity of Friends & having
been laboured with on the account of his deviating
from the good order of Friends does not appear of
a disposition to Concoen or make Friends Satisfac-
-tion for his aforesaid Transgressions We therefore

291 disown unity with him as being any longer
a member of our Society untill he be persuaded
to see the inconsistency of his past conduct and make
Friends Satisfaction therefor

Given fourth at our monthly meeting of Friends

held At Smithfield 2 mo 24 1803

Signed in and on behalf of our above said meeting

By David Smith Clk

From our monthly meeting of women Friends
held at Uxbridge 27 of 5 mo 1803

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Patience Shearman having removed to live with her
husband within the limits of your meeting - These
lines are to certify that she is a member of our
Society in a degree of an orderly life as such we
Recommend her to your Christian care & Oversight

Signed by Order of said meeting by Lydia Smith Clk

Whereas Nathan Killey having had a Right of
membership in our Religious Society but not attend-
ing to the dictates of Truth in his own mind has gone
Contrary to the good Order used among us in keeping
Company in order for marriage with one not a mem-
ber among Friends for which we have laboured with
him for his recovery but our labours not having had
the desired effect we disown unity with him as a mem-
ber untill by repentance & amendment of life he may
make Friends Satisfaction which we desire he may
Given fourth at our monthly meeting of Friends
held at Smithfield 8 mo 25 1803

Signed in and by Direction of said meeting

By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

292 From our monthly meeting of women
Friends held at Uxbridge 26 of 8 mo 1803
To the monthly meeting of women Friends at
Smithfield — Dear Friends

Elisabeth Bartlett having removed from us to live
within the limits of your meeting and requested
our Certificate she being a member of our Society
of an orderly live & Conversation her affairs appear
to be settled to Satisfaction as such we recommend
her to your Christian care and oversight

Signed in & on behalf of our Above Said meeting

By Lydia Smith Clerk

Whereas Wait Bartlett formerly Buffum hath
had by birth & Education a Right of membership
in our Religious Society but has of late Transgressed
the rules thereof by marrying out of the Unity of
Friends & ^{she} having been laboured with for her recovery but
it proving ineffectual we therefore disown Unity with
her as a member of our Society untill she be brought to
a sense of her outgoings and be favoured to make
Friends Satisfaction therefor which we desire she may

given fourth at our monthly meeting of women

Friends held at Smithfield 11 mo 24 1803

By Anna Harris Clerk

Whereas Uranah Horich formerly Mowry has had
by birth & Education a right of membership in our
Religious Society but has of late Transgressed the rules
thereof by marrying out of the unity of Friends for
which she hath been repeatedly Laboured with but it
not having the desired Effect we have disowned Unity
with her as a member of our Society untill she may
be brought to a sense of her out goings and be favoured
to make Friends Satisfaction therefor which we Desire
she may — given fourth at our monthly meeting of women
Friends held at Smithfield 2 mo 23 1804

Signed in & on behalf of the above S. meeting by Anna Harris Clk

293 Whereas Samuel Bushee hath had a right
of membership amongst us he has Departed
from the good order used amongst us in keeping company
in order for marriage with one not of our Society he
has been laboured with on the same account but our
labours not having the desired effect we have Disowned
unity with him as a member desiring he may see the
error of his ways & Return to his Friends — Given forth
at our monthly meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
3rd mo 29th 1804 — And signed in & by Direction of our
above said meeting — by Rowland Rathbun Clerk

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 4th mo 26 1804 — To the monthly
meeting of Friends at Richmond — Dear Friends
Samuel Arnold having removed from us to live at
Pelham in the State of Massachusetts within the
Compass of your monthly meeting these may there-
fore certify on his behalf that he is a member of this
meeting in good degree of an orderly life & Conversation
while amongst us and has settled his outward affairs
to Satisfaction as far as appears we hereby recommend
him to your brotherly care & oversight desiring his
Further growth & establishment in the Truth
We Conclude & are your Friends — Signed on behalf
and by Direction of said meeting

By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 28th of 6 mo 1804 — Whereas Wing
Killey hath had a right of membership in our
Religious Society but not taking heed to the Divine
Teacher in his own heart hath deviated therefrom in
keeping company out of the good order of Friends
and joining in marriage with one not of our Society

294 For which we have laboured with him for
his recovery but it not having the desired
effect we therefore put him from under our care
and disown Unity with him untill he shall
make Satisfaction & Return to his Friends which
we hope he may be favoured to do.

Signed in and by Direction of our above said
meeting By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

To the monthly meeting of Woman Friends
held at Richmond State of New Hampshire
Dear Friends — After our salutation of love
to you these are to inform you that Lydia
Shearman wife of Nathan Rath gone to live with
in the verge of your monthly meeting These are
to Certify on her behalf that she is a member
of our Society As such we Recommend her to
your Affectionate care

We remain your Friends - Signed in & on behalf
of our above said meeting
of women Friends & held at Smithfield
6 mo 28 1804 by Alice Rathbun Clerk

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield the 28th 6 mo 1804

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Salem
Dear Friends — Phebe Sprague a member
of our meeting having removed to Lynn to live
with her mother (Ellis Newell) and requested our
Certificate We therefore Certify that on enquiring
we find her outward Affairs appears to be settled
measurably to Satisfaction & we believe she is clear of
marriage engagements amongst us and was when
living near meeting a pretty diligent Attender
thereof & of an orderly life wherefore we recommend her
to your care & oversight desiring her growth in the truth
Signed by Direction of P. meeting By Alice Rathbun Clerk

295 From our monthly meeting of Friends
held at Uxbridge the 27th of 1st mo 1804

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Smithfield

Dear Friends — Buffum Chase and his wife
Jeriah having removed from our meeting to yours
with their daughter Provided and Requested our Certifi-
-cate These are to Certify that they are members of
our Society and in a good degree of orderly lives &
Conversation and ~~firmly~~ Steady attenders of meetings
and upon enquiry we do not find but their out-
ward Affairs are settled to Satisfaction As such
we recommend them to your Christian Care & At-
tention
Signed in & by order of our above said meeting

By Moses Farnum Clk
Lydia Smith } Clk

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Smithfield

Dear Friends — Rebecca Buffum wife of
Arnold Buffum having removed to live with her
husband within the compass of your meeting
requested our Certificate she being a member of our
meeting her life and Conversation in good measure
orderly with desires for her Preservation & growth in the
truth we recommend her to your Care

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at
Purham for Rhode Island 30 of the 8th mo 1804

Benjen Freeborn Clk

Susanna Almy Clk

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 25 of the 10th mo 1804

To the monthly meeting of Friends at New Bedford

Dear Friends — Daniel Thornton having
Removed within the verge of your monthly meeting
and Requested our Certificate We therefore inform
that he is a member of our Society his life &
Conversation in a good degree Orderly

296 And a diligent attender of meetings and
upon Enquiry we do not find but his out-
ward Affairs are settled to satisfaction as such
we Recommend him to your Christian Care
with desires for his growth in the truth
Signed by Direction of our above said meeting

By Rowland Rathburn clk

To Smithfield monthly meeting

Dear Friends — my separation from you for
this long time has been cause of sorrow and trouble to
my mind and feeling a desire to be united to you
again in Church fellowship I freely acknowledge
of being out of the way in several respects which
has been also ^{cause of} sorrow of heart in particular in
not treating my Friends when they visited me
upon the particulars was complained of with
that becoming Respect As I ought all which I
desire you my Friends to pass by my Offence &
Except me again a member of your Society
Taunton 3rd of 12th mo 1804 George Crane

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at
at Smithfield 31st of 1st mo 1805

To the monthly meeting of Friends at New Bedford
Beloved Friends John Thornton having removed
with in the verge of your monthly meeting requested
our Certificate this is to Certify that he is a member
of our Society in a pretty good degree of an Orderly
life & has been a pretty Diligent Attender of meetings
and on enquiry believe he is clear of marriage engagements
Amongst us as such we recommend him to your
Christian Care & oversight with Desires for his growth
in the Truth and are your Friends

Signed in and on behalf of our aforesaid meeting

By Rowland Rathburn clk

297 From our monthly meeting of Friends
held at Smithfield Dec 28 1805

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Danby State
of Vermont Dear Friends — David Southwick
and Mercy his wife having removed from this monthly
meeting to settle within yours and requested our Certi-
-icate We therefore Certify that they are members of
Our Society & in good degree of orderly lives have settled
thier outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears
Wherefore we recommend them to gather with thier
Infant daughter Eliza to your friendly care & oversight
Signed in and on behalf of the aforesaid meeting

By Rowland Rathbun Clk
Anna Smith Clerk for the day

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Smithfield the
24th of 9m: 1805

Whereas Jonah Smith hath had
a right of membership amongst us, but as we apprehend, for want
of attending to the dictates of truth, in his own mind, he hath for
a considerable length of time, neglected the attendance of our
meetings, hath attended at places of merriment, and hath
played at cards, and hath attended a training, in the place
of a soldier; for all which he hath been laboured with,
without the desired effect, for which we have disowned unity
with him, as a member, untill he shall return and make
satisfaction, by repentance and amendment of life, which
we desire he may be favoured to do. —

Signed in behalf
and by order of this meeting by
Judock Smith Clerk

298 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield Dear Friends

Isaac Lawton requested
our certificate on behalf of his son Josiah, a minor, he having
gone to reside within the verge of your meeting, on account
of employ we certify that he is a member of our
religious Society, and, recommend him to your brotherly
care. Signed in and by direction of our monthly meeting
held at Portsmouth for Rhode Island the 28th 2nd 1805
Benjamin Freeman Clerk

From our monthly meeting of women Friends held at
Weybridge 1st of 3rd 1805 - To the Monthly Meeting
of women Friends at Smithfield Sarah Bush daughter
of William being moved to live within the limits of your
meeting and requested our certificate she being a
member of our Society, rather of an orderly life &
conversation while a amongst us she appears to be clear
of marriage engagements amongst us and her outward
affairs appear to be settled to satisfaction as such we
recommend her to you Christian care & oversight -
Signed in and on behalf of our aforesaid meeting

Lydia Smith Clerk

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
3rd 28th 1805 To the monthly meeting of Friends at Providence
Dear Friends, James Smith being about to remove with
his family within your meeting has requested our certificate
we therefore certify that he and his wife Lydia are
members of our Society & in good degree of orderly lives
and

299 and diligent attenders of meetings; and Lydia
is an elder in good esteem and on enquiry we dont find
but their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction and
their children whose names are John, Priscilla, and Lydia
Smith are also members of our Society and as such we
recommend them to your Christian care and oversight
Signed in and on behalf of our said meeting
Rowland Rathbone }
Anna Smith } clks

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 28th of 3^m: 1805 To the Monthly Meeting of Swansea
Below Friends, George Crane who removed & settled with
his family in the verge of your meeting a number of years ago
again he was put from under the care of Friends, of late he
has sent an acknowledgement to our meeting which we
have inspected and it is satisfactory to us we therefore
recommend him a member of our Society in a good degree
of orderly life and conversation, to your Christian care and
oversight, Signed in and on behalf of our above said
Meeting By Rowland Rathbone Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends to be holden at
Smithfield 30th of 5^m: 1805 Below Friends whereas I
had by birth and education a right of membership in your
religious Society But I too inconsiderately contracted &
consummated marriage out of the unity of Friends whereby
I was disowned and now being heartily sorry both for my
trampling on friends testimony & my loss in Society and I
desire if friends think me worthy they would restore me again
as one of their members
Samuel Butler

300 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Wobridge 5th. 31. 1805

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends

at Smithfield Dear Friends, Enoch Southwick and

Walter his wife have removed from us and settled within
the Compass of your meeting these are therefore to certify that
they and their daughter Lydia are members of our Society
and on enquiry it appears he has settled his affairs to Satisfaction.
With desires for their growth in the truth we conclude & remain
Your friends Brothers & Sisters

Signed in & by order of our

above said meeting by

Mrs. Farnum
Lydia Smith } Clks

This meeting is informed that Haddasah Mowry has
gone to reside within the limits of Providence Monthly meeting
and requests a Copy of a Minute from this meeting these are
to certify on her behalf she is a member of our Society of an
orderly life and conversation as such we recommend her to
your Christian care. A Copy extracted from the Minute
of a Monthly meeting of women friends held at Smithfield
Dec. 27. 1805. By Anna Smith Clk

The within named friend Haddasah Mowry having
returned to Smithfield we hereby certify that while with
us she was a pretty diligent attendee of meetings and her
life & conversation orderly as far as appears. Signed in &
on behalf of a Monthly meeting of Women friends held
at Providence 26th of 11th. 1806
by Dorcas Brown Clk

The above was written on the back of
the minute from this meeting

301 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends holden at
Smithfield the 26th of 9m: 1805—

Warner Smith, son of James
Smith having had a right of membership in our Religious Society
but for some time past hath through inattention to the prin-
ciples of truth neglected the attendance of our Religious mee-
tings and has been unmindful of the counsel and advice
of his parents and friends, and has associated with rude and
unprofitable company & at times played with Cards.

For the aforesaid deviations and his apparent misconduct this
Meeting have used their endeavours to reclaim him, but at
present without effect. Therefore we disown unity with him
and put him from under our care as a member of society until
he shall be favoured with a sense of his departure & return to
his friends. Signed in and by direction of our aforesaid Meeting
By Rowland Keshbun Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at New Bedford the
17th of 12m: 1805 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
of Smithfield Dear Friends, Our Friends
Daniel Thornton & Elizabeth his wife, members of our
society being removed to Smithfield to reside & having
requested our Certificate we humbly inform you that they
are of orderly lives and conversation & diligent attenders of meetings
and that on enquiry it appears his outward concerns
are settled to satisfaction. We Recommend them to your
notice and regard and are your friends.

Signed in & by direction of our meeting aforesaid
By Asa Ruppel
Sarah Ruppel of clerks

302 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 2m^o 27 1806

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at
Wobridge Beloved Friends: Area Smith & Sarah his
wife being about to remove within the verge of your meeting
with their children requested our certificate for that purpose
Since which they have removed content their eldest Daughter
being of age & appears to be clear of marriage engagements
amongst us: the others names are Mitton, Sabra, Patience,
& Mary, William, & Urania - These lines are to certify on
their behalf that they are all members of our Society & in a
good degree of orderly lives & pretty diligent attenders of our
Meetings and on enquiry nothing appears but that they have
settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such we
recommend them to your Christian care & oversight with
desires for their preservation & growth in the truth -

Signed in and on behalf of the abovesaid Meetg^g

By Rowland Rathbun Clk

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
27th of 2m^o 1806 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Providence

Beloved Friends Our friend Amos Buffum having removed
with his family to settle in Providence & requested our certificate
these are therefore to Certify on his behalf & on behalf of his wife
Rebecca & infant daughter Sarah that they are members of
our Society: that he & his wife are of orderly lives & conversation
are diligent attenders of meetings & on enquiry they appear
to have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such
We recommend them to your Brotherly care. -

Signed in & on behalf of our mens & Womens meeting

By Rowland Rathbun } clks
Alic Rathbun }

303 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 27th of 2m: 1806 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at
Providence Beloved Friends: Josiah Lawton having removed
to live within the verge of your Monthly meeting & requested our
our Certificate: this may certify on his behalf that he is a member
of our Society; & a pretty diligent attendee of Meetings and
on enquiry we do not find but he is clear of marriage
engagements among us; we therefore recommend him to your
care - Signed in & on behalf of our abovesaid meeting

By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
5m: 29. 1806 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Richmond. Dear Friends - Esck Cook & his wife Thank-
= ul having removed within the limits of your monthly meetg.
& requested your Certificate these lines may certify on their behalf
that they are members of our Society of orderly lives & conversation
diligent attenders of our meetings & on enquiry we find not
but they have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction; we
therefore recommend them to your Christian care & oversight
Signed in and on behalf of our abovesaid meeting

By Rowland Rathbun &
Anna Smith } Clerks

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
26th of 6m: 1806 To Danby Monthly Meeting State
of Vermont Beloved Friends. Ezra Southwick requesting
our Certificate having removed & settled within the verge of
your Monthly Meeting on enquiry we find he has settled
his outward affairs & is clear of marriage engagements
We recommend him as a member of our Society to
your friendly care and oversight -
Signed in & by Direction of our abovesaid meeting

By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

304 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
26th of 6m: 1806 To Darby To Monthly Meeting State of
Vermont Dear Friends Elizabeth Southwick wife of
Edward Southwick & their daughter Elizabeth Southwick for
having removed from us and settled within the verge of
your Monthly Meeting these lines are to certify on their
behalf they are members of our Society of pretty orderly
lives & pretty steady attenders of meetings & on enquiry
find nothing to hinder their having a certificate: we recom-
mend them to your friendly care & oversight

Sign'd in & by Direction of our above said Meeting

By Rouland Rathbun

Anna Smith J Chks

From our Monthly Meeting of former Friends held at
Smithfield 3m: 27. 1806 To the Monthly meetg.
of Friends at Richmond, Dear Friends: Susanna
Wilson wife of Nathan being about to remove within the
limits of your Monthly Meeting I request our Certificate
these lines may certify on her behalf that she is a member of
our Society of an orderly life & conversation a pretty
diligent attender of our meetings & on enquiry we find not
but she has settled her affairs to satisfaction - We therefore
recommend her to your Christian care & oversight with desires
for her growth in the truth we conclude & remain your
Friends. Sign'd in her behalf of our said Meeting By

Alice Rathbun M for the day

To the monthly meetg. of Smithfield to be held in the 4m: 1806

Beloved Friends Having transgressed the order of society by marriage
with one not a member & for deliberate consideration feel my mind engaged
to condemn my said transgression apprehending I have sinned & felt the
necessity thereof: whereupon I desire friends to pass by my misconduct
& continue me under your care Elisha Kelley Junr

305 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfields 24th of 4th mo. 1806

Whereas David Kelley hath had a right of
membership in our Religious Society but for want of attention
to the dictates of truth in his own mind hath so far
deviated from that line of conduct which the principles of
the Christian Religion if attended to would lead into; as to
associate with Rude & unprofitable company; and attend
places of merriment & frolicking; and in some respects appears
to have swerved very widely from decency & moral rectitude
for all which we have laboured with him but our labours
not having had the desired effect we hereby testify that he is
put from under our care as a member until by repentance
and amendment of life he makes satisfaction. —

Sign'd in and on behalf of our said meeting

By Rowland Rothbur Clerk

Whereas Eunice Blackmore formerly Walling having
had a right of membership in our Religious Society
but having transgressed the rules thereof by neglecting
the attendance of our meetings & hath very much deviated
from the good order of Friends in keeping company with
one not of our Society and very soon after the death of
her former husband & in an unbecoming manner for which
reproaches she has been labour'd with by her friends in
order to reclaim her therefrom which labours not having their
desired effect we do testify against such practices & disown
unity with her as a member of our Society until she
shall see the inconsistency of her past conduct and make
herself satisfaction —

Given forth at our Monthly meeting of Friends
held at Smithfields 4th mo. 24th 1806 & signed by dismission
on behalf thereof by Rowland Rothbur Clerk for the day

306 To the Monthly meeting of Friends to be held
at Smithfield in the 5th M^c. 1806. Whereas I had a
right of membership in your Religious Society but widely
deviating from the dictates of virtue in my own breast
I run into things profane & scandalous such as attending
rushings, using profane and bad language, drinking
to excess, and playing at cards; all which I am heartily
sorry for and desire friends to pass by those my outgoings
and receive me into membership again
This from your friend Jacob Wilkinson

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Richmond
7th M^c. 24th 1806 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
at Smithfield. Beloved Friends, These may inform that
Lyons Basset a member of our meeting requested our certificate
of removal to your meeting these may certify on his behalf
that whilst with us he was of an orderly life & conversation
upon enquiring it appears that he has settled his outward
affairs to satisfaction - We therefore recommend him to
your Christian care & oversight. Signed in and by order of
Our said meeting by Elijah Hartnup clerk

From our Monthly meeting of Women friends held at Smithfield
the 30th of 7th M^c. 1806 To the next Monthly meeting -
Dear Friends Whereas Beardsheba King hath removed
with her husband within the verge of your meeting these
may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our
meeting as such we recommend her to your Christian care
and oversight. Signed by Elizabeth Smith
Clerk for the Day

307 From our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at Smithfield 10th M^o. 30. 1806

To the Monthly
Meeting of Friends at Salem Beloved Friends,

Brown wife of John Brown hath removed to live with
her Husband within the verge of your said Meeting —
These are to certify on his behalf that she is a member
of our Society and in a good degree of an orderly
life and a diligent attendee of our meetings as such
we recommend her to your friendly care and oversight.
Signed in her behalf of our above said meeting
By Anna Smith Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge
12th M^o. 28. 1806 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends James Inman having removed out of the
bounds of our meeting within Yours I requested our certificate
these are therefore to certify on his behalf that he is a
member of our Society and on inspection appears clear
of Marriage engagements amongst us who we recommend
to your care and oversight. Signed in her behalf of the
above Meeting by Miss Farnum Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Smithfield in 4th M^o.
1807 Beloved Friends I have to confess my error in
absenting from your meetings in time past, and my
separating from your Society. Yet notwithstanding I
am wanting many ways it arises in my mind to ask
of friends to be received under their care which is submitted
to your serious consideration — William Arnold

308 From our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at Smithfield 4th mo. 30. 1807

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Uxbridge
Dear Friends Hannah Arnold wife of William
Arnold having made this meeting satisfaction for her outgoings
we therefore recommend her as a member of our society
to your friendly care with desires for her preservation in
the truth Signed in direction of our above S.
Meeting by Alice Nathan Clerk for the day

From Our Monthly Meeting of Men & Women Friends
held at Uxbridge 29th of 5th mo. 1807

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Dear Friends Daniel Inman having removed within the
lines of your meeting I requested our certificate for himself
& family these are therefore to certify that he with Abigail his
wife are measurably orderly members of our society & on
inspection it appears that their affairs are settled to satisfaction
who with their children Hyrcan & Urania we recommend
to your Christian care & oversight - Signed in and on
behalf of the above meeting By
Jedeen Mowry }
Abigail Mowry } Clerks

From our Monthly meeting of Men & Women friends held at Uxbridge
5th mo. 29. 1807 To the monthly meeting of friends at Smithfield
Dear friends Anna Smith & Sarah her wife having removed within
the bounds of your meeting I requested our certificate for themselves &
family they being in a good degree orderly members of our society on
inspection it appears their affairs are settled sufficiently for such a
removal who we recommend to your care with their children whose names
are Content, Milton, Sator, Patience, Amy, William & Urania
Signed in and on behalf of above S. meeting By
Jedeen Mowry }
Abigail Mowry } Clerks

309 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield the 25th of the 6^{mo}. 1807 To the Monthly meetg. of Friends

at New Bedford Dear Friends, Daniel Thornton a
member of this ^{monthly} meeting having for some time past resided
within your meeting - And has of late through the mediation
of his father requested our Certificate of Removal - We therefore
certify on his behalf that while with us he was a diligent atten-
der of meetings his life & conversation circumspect and
on enquiry his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction
as such we recommend him to your care and oversight with
desires for his growth in the truth.

Signed in & by order of the aforesaid meetg. By Geo. Rathbun &c

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
6^{mo}. 25. 1807 To the Monthly Meetg. of Friends at New
Bedford Dear Friends Our esteemed Friend Elisha
Thornton with his wife Anna Thornton & four children
being about to remove from our meeting to yours we
hereby certify that they are members of our Society & Elisha
a Minister in good esteem & Anna his wife in the Station of
an elder in good esteem also: their childrens names are
Anna, Hannah, James & Lydia Thornton and in good
degree of orderly lives & conversation, & their Daughters Anna
being of age on enquiry appear clear of marriage engage-
ments with us & their outward affairs appear to be settled
to satisfaction whereupon we recommend them to your
Christian care & sympathy.

Signed in & on behalf of our
said meeting By (Rustand Rathbun)
Athen Rathbun

310 From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Smithfield the 29th of 10th mo. 1807 To the Monthly Meetg

of Danby State of Vermont. Dear Friends

Edward Southwick having removed & settled with his family
within the verge of your monthly meeting these lines are
therefore to certify on his behalf that he is a member
of our society and his outward affairs appear to be
settled to satisfaction & a pretty diligent attendee of meetings
while with us we recommend him to your friendly care
(and oversight) - Signed in your behalf of our above meetg.

By Rowland Rathbun
Alic Rathbun sck

From our Monthly Meeting of women friends held at
Smithfield 11th mo. 26. 1807 To the Monthly Meetg of friends
at Uxbridge Dear friends Anna Aldrich wife of John
Aldrich having removed to live with her husband within the
limits of your Monthly Meeting I request our certificate
these are to certify that she is a member of our society &
on enquiry it appears that she has settled her outward
affairs to satisfaction she being of an orderly life and
Conversation a diligent attendee of our meetings as such
we recommend her to your Christian care desiring
her preservation & growth in the truth -
Signed in & by Direction of our behalf of our S.
Meeting by Alic Rathbun sck

From our Monthly Meeting of friends at Smithfield
held the 31st of 12th mo. 1807 To the Monthly meeting of friends
at Providence Dear Friends Sarah Wall having removed
from us to you these lines may inform on her behalf that

311 She is a member of our Society of an orderly
life and conversation in a good degree - has settled her
affairs and is clear of marriage engagements and was
a diligent attendee of meetings while with us we recom-
-mend her to your Christian care and oversight

Sign'd in & by order of our S. meeting

By Alice Nathbun clerk

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
12th. 31. 1807.

Whereas Daniel Remington had by
birth & education a right of membership in our Religious
Society, but for want of attending to the advice of his
Parents and friends as to his company in order for
marriage with one not a member of our Society contrary
to good order & discipline for which he has been laboured
with by his friends but in labour not having had the
desired effect we hereby testify that he is put from under
our care as a member until he shall see his errors and
make Satisfaction which we desire he may -

Sign'd in & on behalf of our S. meeting by Isaac Nathbun.

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Newbury 29th.
of 1st mo. 1808 To the monthly meeting of Friends held at Northampton
Dear Friends A William Luther having removed with his
family within the bounds of your meeting & requesting our certificate
There are to certify on this behalf that they are members of our
Society & whilst among us pretty steady attenders of meetings
his wife's name is Mary, his children's names are William, James
& Elizabeth, Sarah & Mary Luther and upon enquiry don't
find but that his outward affairs settled to Satisfaction & as
such we recommend them to your Christian and oversight

Sign'd in & on behalf of the above said meeting

By Judson Mowry
Huldah Mowry for clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends - Your Son having removed to live with his husband within the compass of your meeting and requested our certificate these may certify on his behalf that she is a member of our religious Society diligent in her attendance of meetings & of an orderly life & conversation we recommend her to your Christian care with desires for her progression and establishment in the truth

Sign'd on behalf of Rhode Island

Monthly Meeting held at New-Set 28th Novr. 1808

By Rouse Taylor.

Hannah Rodman } M^s

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Esteemed Friends Reuben Shaw a Member of our Society has removed within your Meeting this may certify on his behalf that he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction and such we recommend him to your watchful care with desires for his preservation, Sign'd in Obedience of our Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge Novr. 28. 1808

By Gideon Mowry clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Richmond 2mo. 18. 1808 To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Smithfield Beloved Friends Whereas Eliza Bassett daughter of William Bassett has gone to reside within the verge of your Monthly Meeting these are therefore to certify that she is a member of our monthly meeting and as such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight

Sign'd in Obedience of said Meeting

By Sarah Bassett clerk

313 From our monthly meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield, 25th of 2^m: 1808.

Whereas Enos Henry having been a member of our religious
Society but for want of taking heed to the principles of
truth in his own mind he gradually declined & neglected
the attendance of our religious meetings until almost wholly
neglected assembling himself with us - And in this
declining state he has deviated from the paths of rectitude
and through inattention to the principles we hold as just &
right - He has undertaken to be a manager in a Lottery
We have extended our labours of love to reclaim him from
his errors but not having the desired effect we find ourselves
under the necessity to disown unity with him as a member
of our Society until he does by repentance & amendment of
life show forth a renovation of heart which we desire may be
his happy lot - Signed in & on behalf of our above S^d meeting
By Rowland Rathbun clerk

From our monthly meeting of friends held at Dantz, the 10th
of 3^d m^o: 1808. To the Monthly meeting of friends at Smithfield.
Dear Friends Sarah Pether a minor a member of our Society
has removed from us within the verge of your meeting as such
we recommend her to your care & oversight,
Signed by order of our above S^d meeting
By Maria Otis }
Hannah Kelly } clerks

To the Monthly meeting of friends to be held at Richmond
Dear friends George Kelly & his wife Miriam & children Samson,
Beth, Smith, Oliver, Silas & Chloe have removed to Gilham within
the verge of your monthly meeting & requested our Certificate these lines
in to certify that they are members in a good degree of orderly lives
when with us & have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction
as far as appears & as such we recommend them to your Christian
care & oversight - Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly
Meeting held the 31st of 3^m: 1808
By Rowland Rathbun }
Alice Rathbun } clerks

314 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 5th: 26. 1808, To the Monthly Meeting of
Friends at Providence - Dear Friends Alexander Starbuck
having removed from us to live within the verge of your meeting
I serve att his apprenticeship that he may inform that he is
a member of our Society in a good degree of an orderly life
and conversation & a frequent attendee of meetings which with us
and on enquiry he appears to be clear of marriage engage-
ments, as such we recommend him to your Christian
care with desires for his growth in the truth -

Signed by direction & on behalf of S^d meeting
By Rowland Rathbun clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
6m: 30. 1808 To the Monthly Meeting at Providence
Beloved Friends Our friends Caleb Paine & wife Dorcas
Paine having removed within the verge of your meeting with
their children & requested our certificate that we to certify
on their behalf that they are members of our Society their
lives & conversation in a good degree orderly pretty steady
attendees of meetings on enquiry do not find but they have
settled their outward affairs to satisfaction their childrens names
are Senter, & Melly, Mary M, & Arnold Paine as such we recommend
them to your Christian care & oversight with desires for their further
growth in the truth. Signed in & by order of S^d meeting

By Rowland Rathbun }
Aria Rathbun } clerks

From the Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Northbridge
for Uxbridge 7m: 1st 1808 To the Monthly Meeting of women
friends at Smithfield. Dear friends Mary Earle having removed
within the bounds of your meeting this is to certify on her behalf
that she is a member of our Society & as such we recommend her
to your care & oversight - Signed in & on behalf of the meeting

By Abigail Mowry clerk

315 From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at New-
-Bedford 8th 16th 1808 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
at Smithfield, Dear Friends Our esteemed Friends Elisha
and Anna Thornton having resided here a part of the last
Year & from some particular circumstances it appearing
best for them to return back to Smithfield to reside at least
for a time. We hereby inform you that Elisha as a minister
and Anna his wife as an elder have continued in good
esteem with us and he hath settled his outward affairs
to satisfaction we recommend them to the continuance of your
Christian care & sympathy together with their four children
namely Anna, Hannah, James & Lydia the former of
whom being of age appears clear of marriage engagements among
us with affectionate desires for their preservation under right
direction we are your friends Brethren & Sisters.

Sign^d on behalf our S^d meeting

By Samuel King
Sarah Russell clerks

From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Newbridge
11th 25. 1808. To the Monthly Meeting of friends at Smithfield
Dear friends John White has remained with his wife Elizabeth
within the verge of your Monthly meeting I request our Certificate
for himself & wife these lines are to certify on their behalf that
they are members of our Society in good degree & order in
life & have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such
we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight

Sign^d in your behalf of our abov^d S^d meeting

By Gideon Mowry
Huldah Mowry (clerk)

316 To the Monthly Meeting of Greenwich
Dear Friends Deborah Thane having removed with her three
children namely Tho^s Jethro, & Samuel within the compass
of your meeting requested our certificate they being members
with us have resided but a short time at this place and
as far as appears she has left her outward affairs to satisfaction
is clear of marriage engagements and is of an orderly life and
Conversation as such we recommend them to your friendly notice
Sign in and on behalf of our monthly meet^{ing} of Nantucket
for the Northern District Dec^r 31. 1808

David Mitchell
Eunice Mitchell of Clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting Deborah Thane with
her children namely Thomas, Jethro, & Samuel having resided
here a short time as members of this meeting by virtue of a certificate
from Nantucket monthly meeting & having now removed within
the verge of your meeting & requesting our certificate we after
making the necessary enquiry & nothing appearing but that her
outward affairs are settled & that she was of an orderly life &
Conversation whilst with us the clerks are desired to endorse the
 foregoing on the certificate by which they became members of this
meeting — Sign on behalf & by direction of Greenwich Monthly
Meeting of our numerous friends held 1st mo. 2^d 1809 —

By Beriah Collins
Mary Brown of Clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of 1st mo. held at Smithfield 1st mo. 25. 1810
As a Society having had a right by birth in our Religious
Society but for want of attending to the principles of truth as professed
by us has deviated therefrom in neglecting the attendance of
meetings & has attended trainings as a soldier for which we have
laboured with him without the desired effect Therefore we disown
unity with him as a member of our Society until he so believe in
the above mentioned principles as to turn from the above named practices
which are desired he may be favoured to do —

Sign in and by direction of abov^e. meeting By Rowland Rathbun of Clerk

317 To Friends of Providence Monthly meeting in
Rhode Island North America

Dear Friends, John Peas a member of this meeting has
requested our certificate his removal from us being with the
view of residing amongst you we certify on his behalf that
on enquiry it appears he left us free from debt or marriage
engagements & was of sober & orderly conduct - desiring his
wellfare we recommend him to your tender regard & care
and are your affectionate friends - From our Monthly
Meeting of Marsden in Lancashire held at Rochdale the
15th day of 3rd mo. 1810. in your behalf witness signs by
John Hall, Henry Echroyd, James Hayworth, Barnes
Tilden, John Ashworth, Sam. Tilden, James King, William
Meadley, George Cairns, James Meadley, Geo. Earnshaw, John
Woolson, William Holme, Jacob Bright, John Meadley, Joseph
Wetherald, James Brandwood, James Taylor, Thomas Wood,
Thos Wetherald, John Marsden, Wm Meadley, J^r, J^r Wetherald,
J^r Whitaker, J. Greenwood, Thos. Hall, & Miles Meadows,
J^r Haworth, Rich Thompson, Reuben Harrison, John Wile,
Rich Stansfield, Joshua Tildon, Wm Hardaker, J^r Rushlon,
Wm Lee, Thos. Capstick, Thos. Tildon, Thos. Mellins, J^r Binns,
Ezrah Hardworth, James Echroyd & William Topping the three
last were present at meeting but sign'd after meeting -

From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Smithfield 3rd mo.
31. 1810 To the Monthly meeting of Uxbridge.
Beloved Friends John White & his wife Elizabeth members
of our Society having removed to live within the compass of
your meeting they being in a good degree of orderly lives and
conversation have settled their outward affairs as far as
appears, we recommend them to your Christian care
Sign'd in your behalf of our abn^d meeting

By Rowland Robinson & Elizabeth Smith

318 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 8th Mo. 30. 1810 To South Kingston Monthly meeting
of Friends Our Esteemed Friend Mary King informed us
that she was about to remove to live within the verge of
your meeting I requested our Certificate these lines are to
certify on her behalf that she is a member of this meeting.
of an exemplary life & conversation a diligent attendee of
meetings & an elder in good esteem with us & has settled
her outward affairs to satisfaction. We recommend her to
your Christian care & sympathy —
Signed on behalf & by order of above's meeting
By Abner Rathbun Clk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
4th Mo. 29. 1810 To the monthly Meeting at Providence
Beloved Friends Olney Potter having removed with his
family within the verge of your monthly meeting I requested
our Certificate these may certify on his behalf that he
is a member of our society & when with us of an orderly
life & a fully diligent attendee of meetings on enquiry we
do not find but that he has settled his outward affairs
to satisfaction as such we recommend him to your Christian
care & oversight with desires for his further growth & preservation
in the truth — Signed & by direction of above's meeting
By Rowland Rathbun Clk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Dear Friends Moses Thornton after a short Residence here
returned to reside with you we hereby certify that he is a
member of our Religious Society & as far as appears is clear of all marriage
engagements & has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction commending
him to your Christian care and oversight we are your friends
Signed in your behalf of N. Bedford Monthly meeting
held 11th Mo. 26. 1810 By Abner Thurman clerk

319 From our monthly meeting of friends held at
Smithfield 4m. 26. 1810

Whereas Paul Smith hath had a right of member-
= ship in our Religious Society: but he has petitioned for and
obtained a bill of Divorce from his wife which in the judg-
= ment of this meeting is inadmissible for a friend either
Husband or wife while they are both members of our so-
= ciety and he having been laboured with by his friends
to bring him to a sense of his error but without the
desired effect we have disowned unity with him & put
him from under our care as a member

Sign'd in & by order of said meeting by R. Rathbun clerk

From our monthly meeting of friends held at Smithfield 9m. 27
1810 To W. Wadsworth monthly meeting of Friends.

Dear Friends - Lydia Shove having removed with her children
namely Samuel & Ruth to live within the limits of your meeting
I requested our Certificate these are to certify on their behalf that
they are members of our Society her children being in a state of
infancy & she a widow her life & conversation are in a good
degree orderly a diligent attendee of meetings when circumstan-
= ces would admit, on enquiry it appears her religious affairs
are settled to satisfaction as such we recommend them to your
Christian Care & sympathy - Sign'd in & by order of above S. meetg.

By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

Whereas George Pearce hath had by birth a right of membership in our Religious
Society but for want of attending to the principles professed by us hath divided
therefrom & consummated marriage with one not a member of our Society and we
having laboured with him in order to convince him of his errors but without
the desired effect therefore we disown unity with him as a member of our
Society until he shall return & make satisfaction which we desire he
may be favoured to do. - Given forth at our monthly meeting of friends
held at Smithfield 11m. 29. 1810 - Sign'd on behalf thereof

By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

320 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Dear Friends, Hannah Bally wife of David having
removed within the verge of your meeting to live with her
husband these lines are to certify on her behalf that she is
a member of our Society & of an orderly life & conversation
on enquiring nothing has appeared but she has settled her
outward affairs to Satisfaction as such we recommend her
to your sympathy & care with desires for her growth in the
truth - Given forth from our Monthly meeting of women
friends held at Richmond 11mo. 22. 1810.

Signed in and by Execution of s^d. meeting by Phoebe Sabine clk

To Friends of Butternut Monthly Meeting N York
Dear friends These lines are to certify on behalf of
Elizabeth Smith wife of Solomon Smith who removed with her
husband to live within the compass of your meeting that she
is a member of our Society & in a good degree of an orderly
life and conversation - We recommend her to your Christian
Care & oversight - Signed in her behalf of Smithfield Monthly
Meeting Rhode Island held 11mo. 29. 1810

By Rowland Rathbun J Clerk
Allen Rathbun J Mks

Whereas Enock Southwick having had a right of membership in
our Religious Society but for many years past hath had so little
regard for Society & the privileges pertaining thereto as to almost
wholly neglect the attendance of our Religious meetings both for
worship and discipline - nevertheless this meeting hath long
waited & bestowed considerable labour in order to excite him
to more circumspection in this respect which labours at present
have produced no appearance of amendment therefore this
meeting disowns unity with him as a member until he make
Satisfaction suitable to the occasion - Given forth by
Smithfield Monthly meeting held 12mo. 27. 1810 & on
behalf thereof Signed by Rowland Rathbun Clerk

321 To Friends of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends Abigail Fowler wife of Barnard Fowler has removed to live with her husband within the compass of your meeting these lines are to inform on her behalf that she is a member of our Society of an orderly life & conversation a pretty diligent attendee of meetings her outwards affairs appear to be settled to satisfaction - we recommend her to your Christian care & oversight - Signed in and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 1st^m: 31. 1811.
By Alice Rathbun Clerk

To the Monthly meeting of Friends at Providence
Dear Friends, Samuel & Ishro Thaine minors sons of Deborah Cambel formerly Thaine having removed to live with their parents Duncan Cambel & his wife within the verge of your meeting they being members of our Society we recommend them to your care & oversight - Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly meeting held 4th^m: 25. 1811.
By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge - Dear Friends
Thomas Thaine son of Deborah Cambel formerly Thaine a minor residing with Laban Comstock within the verge of your meeting being a member of our Society we recommend him to your care & oversight - Signed in and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 4th^m: 25. 1811 - by Rowland Rathbun Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Reddum State of New Hampshire
Dear Friends Cyrus Bassett with his wife Anna Bassett having removed to live within the verge of your meeting and requested our certificate we are to certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society & their lives and conversation in a good degree orderly & diligent attendees of meetings & on enquiring it appears that their outwards affairs are settled to satisfaction they having one child by the name of Daniel we recommend them to your Christian care with desires for their growth in the truth
Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly meeting of friends held 4th^m: 25. 1811

By Rowland Rathbun
Alice Rathbun Clerk

322 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends
at Smithfield 6m. 27. 1811. To the Monthly meeting
of Friends at Uxbridge. Dear Friends

(Yadock Smith having requested our Removal Certificate for
himself & family these are therefore to certify that Zadock
wife & three children are members of our Society Zadock & his
wife Roane are pretty diligent attenders of meetings & of
orderly lives & conversation & for aught appears he has
settled his outboard affairs to satisfaction. & his childrens
names are William, Susanna & George all which we
recommend to your Christian care & oversight with
desires for their growth in the truth

Signed in and on behalf of S. Meeting

By Rowland Rushburn

Chas. Rushburn. Secy

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
8m. 29. 1811 Whereas a Roger Shorttson had by birth

and education a right of membership in our Society but disregarding
the advice of ^{his} Parents & friends and the admonitions of truth in
his own mind he has fallen into the shameful & immoral practice
of drinking to excess & when intoxicated using profane language
to which he has been laboured with by us which labours not
having had the desired effect we have put him from under
our care as a member of our Society until by repentance
& amendment of life he may be enabled to make
Satisfaction which we desire may be his happy lot

Signed in and on behalf of our said meeting

By Rowland Rushburn Secy

323 From our monthly meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield 9th mo. 26. 1811

To the Monthly Meeting
at Richmond. Dear Friends, Hannah Sherman a
member of our Society hath removed to live within the
Verge of your meeting and requested a certificate we
thereby certify that she was a diligent attendee of meetings
and in a good degree of an orderly life & conversa-
-tion & has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction
as far as appears & is clear of marriage engagements
amongst us as such we recommend her to your care
and oversight desiring her growth in the truth
Agn in & on behalf of our above meeting

By Hannah Heller assist^t Clerk

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held at New Bedford
the 16th of 8^{mo}. 1808, To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
at Smithfield Dear Friends -

Our Esteemed Friends Elsha & Anna Thornton
having resided here a part of the last year and
from some particular circumstances it appearing
best for them to return back to Smithfield, to reside
at least for a time - We hereby inform you that
Elsha as a minister & Anna his wife as an Elder
have continued in good esteem with us & he hath
settled his outward affairs to satisfaction - We
recommend them to the continuance of your Chris-
-tian care & Sympathy together with their four children
namely Anna Hannah Janet & Lydia the former of
whom being of age appears clear of marriage engagements
amongst us - With affectionate desires for their preservation
in a right direction we are your friends brethren & sisters
Signed on behalf of our said meeting by Sands Wigglesworth
Sara Russell

324 To Smithfield Monthly meeting

We were informed by Merble Osborne that his son John Osborne now residing in the compass of Smithfield ^{monthly} meeting desires a few lines thereto signifying his right to membership with us: he being a member of our Meeting and no objection appearing to his so residing the Clerk is directed to inform Smithfield Monthly meeting thereof by a copy of this minute recommending him to their care while with them—

Copy of a minute of a Monthly meeting,
held at Dover 25th of 5th mo. 1808

Extracted by Rich Darnie clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield 11th mo. 30. 1801
To the Monthly meeting of Friends at New Bedford

Dear Friends—Our Esteemed Friends Eliza & Anna Thornton having removed to live within the verge of your meeting with their family. This may certify that they are steady attenders of meetings of exemplary lives & conversation he being a minister & she an Elder in esteem with us. And by enquiry it appears their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction we affectionately recommend them to your Christian care & sympathy with desires for their preservation under best direction. Their childrens names are Moses, Anna, Hannah, Phoebe, James & Lydia all numbered the two first named being of age appear clear of marriage engagements amongst us and their outward affairs settled to satisfaction whom we also recommend to your Christian care & oversight.—

We remain Your friends Signed by direction and
on behalf of said meeting Rowland Rathbone }
Eliza Rathbone } clks

325

To the friends at Smithfield

Dear Friends, This may inform that Bathsheba King
 is about to remove to live within the verge of your
 meeting and requests our certificate: This may certify
 that she is a member of our meeting & hath settled her
 outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears by
 enquiry as such we recommend her to your watchful
 care & oversight — Signed in her behalf of our
 Monthly meeting held in Westport for Decr 16th of
 N.H. 1811 —

Sam^l. Newit }
 Esther Newit } Mks

To the Monthly meeting of Smithfield — Dear Friends —
 Sarah Sherman having some time since removed to Fox-
 borough & requested our certificate we hereby inform you that
 she is a member of our society & while with us was diligent
 in the attendance of meetings & upon enquiry we find her business
 is satisfactorily settled, recommending her to your notice
 we are your friends — Signed on behalf of New Bedford
 Monthly meetg 17th 12 mo. 1811

Abr^l Sherman }
 Sarah Russell } Mks

From our Monthly meeting of Womans Friends held at Richmond
 Decr. 20. 1812 To the monthly Meeting of Womans Friends at Smithfield
 Dear Friends, Mary Southwick for a member of our Society having
 removed to live within the verge of your meeting & requested our cer-
 tificate, we hereby certify that she was in a good degree of an
 orderly life & conversation nothing appears but that she has settled
 her outward affairs to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements
 amongst us — as such we recommend her to your care and
 oversight desiring her growth in the truth —

Signed in her behalf of our above said meeting
 By Phoebe Sabin Mks

326 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Smithfield 2m^o 27. 1812, To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting
of Friends - Dear Friends -

Mercy Dapitt wife of Ephraim Dapitt having
removed to live with her husband within the verge of your
meeting and requested our certificate these are to inform
that she is a member of our Society & in a good degree
of an orderly life and conversation on enquiry it appears
that she has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction
& we recommend her to your Christian care with
desires for her growth in the truth -

Sign in & on behalf of our above. meet^g.
by Allen Rathbun clerk

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield 2m^o 27. 1812
To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge - Dear friends -

These are to inform you that Mait Southwick hath removed
with her husband Enock Southwick to live within the verge of your
meeting she being a member of our Society & of an orderly life
their children whose names are Lydia, Elisha, Amos &
Grace McCoy Southwick are also members of our Society
we recommend them to your watchful care & oversight

Sign on behalf of our above. meet^g. By Rowland Rathbun }
Allen Rathbun } clerks
To Smithfield Monthly Meeting Dear friends -

Zebulon Sprague & his wife Salome having requested a removal
certificate from us to you for themselves & their six children whose names
are Salisbury, Daniel, Mosca, Kate, Ebenezer & Lydia and they
being members of our meeting & having settled their temporal
concerns to satisfaction as far as appears & as such we recommend
them to your Christian care and oversight -

Sign in & on behalf of our Monthly Meeting of Danby
3m^o 26. 1812

By Aaron Rogers }
Judith Rogers } clerks

327 To the Monthly meeting of Friends at
Smithfield 4th Mo: 23. 1812. —

Dear Friends, I having been my lot in
early life in some measure to have the advantages of
a religious education but having disregarded the im-
-pressions of Divine truth as also the advice of my
parents & friends, in that situation I contracted mar-
-riage with one not a member for all which I
desire Friends to help by & restore me to membership
again — Daniel Remington —

From our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at Providence the 27th of the 5th Month 1812. —

To the monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield.
Dear Friends — Rebecca Buffum wife of Amos
Buffum having removed with her husband to live within your
Monthly Meeting, & requesting our certificate. — we hereby
certify that she is a member of our Society of orderly life
and conversation, and a diligent attendant of meetings when
circumstances would admit. — We therefore recommend
her with her children, also members of our Society viz
Sarah, Elizabeth, Lucy & Rebecca, to your Christian
care, desiring their growth in the truth —

Sign on behalf of the aforesaid meeting
By Deas Brown, clk

328 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held in
Providence 27th 5th Mo. 1812

To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield
Dear Friends -

Amos Buffum having removed
within your meeting & requested our certificate - We
therefore certify that he is a member of our Society
Pretty diligent in his attendance of our Religious meetings
but from the embarrassment of his temporal concerns they
yet remain unsettled - We recommend him to your
care & are your friends & Brethren -

Signed by Direction of the meeting of Friends
By Obadiah Brown, clk

Thomas Dan Southwick hath had by birth a right
to membership in our Religious Society but for want of
attending to the principles of truth as professed by us hath
married with one not a member of our Society And
he having been laboured with for his transgression but without
the desired effect Therefore we disown unity with him
as a member of our Society - Given forth at our Monthly
Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield 6th Mo. 25. 1812

And Signed on behalf thereof by Rowland Rathbun clk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield 7th Mo. 1812
Dear Friends not having lived so guarded a life as I
ought, have been led along at length to marry contrary
to the rules of your Society - Wherefore upon mature consideration
I humbly ask forgiveness desiring that you will let this
offence pass & still continue me under your care

Ulois Killey

329 To Friends of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting
Beloved Friends — These lines may inform that John Lee
a member of our meeting has requested our certificate to
you in order for marriage & on enquiry we find nothing to
hinder his proceeding in Marriage with Martha Bonstock
a member of your meeting — Signed in & on behalf of
Smithfield Monthly Meeting held Decr 30th 1812 —

Rowland Rathbun clerk
From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
Decr 27 1812 — Thomas Nahum Moury has had
by birth a right in our Religious Society but for want of
talking heed to the spirit of Truth placed in his own breast
he has deviated from our known principles & practice in
several respects, By not attending our Religious meetings
for worship & the discipline of the Church & has departed from
plainness in dress & address & has associated with unprofitable
company & joined himself in the Training field as a Soldier
And having been treated with & waited upon for his
amendment of life & seeing no signs of Repentance we
put him from under our care as a member until
a Renovation of mind & a circumspection of conduct take
place which we desire may be his happy experience —

Signed in & on behalf of our above^d meeting by Rowland Rathbun clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Smithfield
Dear Friends — Mary Store having removed to live with
her husband Shadrach Store within the limits of your meet-
ing requests our Certificate — this is to certify she is a member
of our Society, is of an orderly life and conversation & a diligent
attender of meetings, as such we recommend her to your
Christian care & oversight — Signed in & by direction of
Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of women friends held at
Northbridge Decr 25. 1812 — by Hannah Arnold clerk

330 From the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at Weybridge 1m. 29. 1813

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Smithfield

Dear friends — Anna Melnick having removed to live
within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate
She is a member of our ~~in~~ society of an orderly life
& conversation & hath settled her outward affairs to satisfaction

Signed in & on behalf of our above. meet. by
Sarah Shaw assist. Mk

To friends of Acoaxet Monthly Meeting —

Beloved Friends — These lines are to inform you the
situation of Patsheba King widow of Benjamin King

A little more than 2 year ago there was a certificate
presented our meeting on her behalf — she has been visited
from time to time & it appeared she was in necessitous
circumstances & she wanted clothing to make her com-
=fortable — Our overseers of the Poor have supplied her
with clothing to the amount of \$11, 94 — We find that the
Court of Probate gave her \$84, 10 value of old household
furniture — And that there is one third of \$361, 34 in
the hands of the administrators & he has an account
against her of \$62, for boarding of her & for one pair
of shoes — It appears she needs the assistance of friends
for her comfortable support we wish you to attend to
the case and inform our meeting whether you would
wish us to further supply her on your account
or do it yourselves —

Signed in & on behalf of
Smithfield Monthly meeting held 2m. 25. 1813

By Roland Rathburn }
Alice Rathburn } sks

331 From the Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Smithfield 2m^o 25. 1813

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Wybridge
Dear Friends - Douglas Marsh & Ruth his wife
having removed to live within the verge of your meet-
ing and requested an Certificate - We are to certify,
on their behalf that they are members of our Society, and
are of an orderly life & Conversation & diligent attenders
of our meetings & as far as appears have settled their outward
affairs to satisfaction so such we recommend them to
Your Christian Care & Sympathy -

Signed in & on behalf of our aforesaid Meeting

By Rowland Rathbun
Alice Rathbun } cks

From our Monthly meeting of friends held at
Smithfield 3m^o 25. 1813 - To the Monthly
Meeting of Friends at Seabrook New Hampshire
Dear Friends - Olney Thompson informed our meeting
of his prospect of removing to reside within the compass
of your Meeting, together with his family, & desired an
certificate - We therefore certify, that he & his children
are members of our Society, and diligent attenders of
our Religious Meetings; - that his childrens names
are Lucius, Annot, Olney, Hyrcina, Phoebe, Mary
& William Thompson who are all minors - And on
enquiry it appears that his outward affairs are settled
to pretty good satisfaction - We recommend them to
Your Christian Care & Sympathy - and are your friend

Signed in & by ord. &c

Rowland Rathbun
Alice Rathbun } cks

332 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends - Mary Chace wife of Miller Chace having removed with her husband within the verge of your meeting, thus as to certify on her behalf that she is a member of our meeting, and we recommend her to your Christian care & oversight

Swanzy Monthly Meeting, held 3rd 29. 1813

Signed by Mary Earle }
J^{ts} Buffinton } clks

To Friends of Bolton Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends, John Lees a member of our society has removed & settled within ^{the} compass of your meeting we certify on his behalf, that on enquiry it appears that he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction, was a frequent attendee of Meeting, and of an orderly conduct desiring his welfare. We recommend him to your tender regard and care and are your affectionate Friends.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting

held 26th of 11th mo 1812 By Rowland Nathan, clks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends, Christopher Mory & Lydia his wife having removed to live within the compass of your meeting requested our certificate, we hereby certify that they with their children (Joseph, Mary Lanton, Rob^t Lanton, Lydia, Obadiah, Sarah, Rhoda, & Samuel Holder (Mory)) are members of our society in good esteem with us & have settled their affairs to satisfaction we affectionately recommend them to your care

Rhode Island Monthly Meeting } David Williams } clks
held at Portsmouth 24th of 6th mo 1813 } Hannah Goule Jun }

From Nantucket Monthly Meeting of Friends held
the 26th of the 6 Mo^r 1818

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends Mary Allen wife of Phoebe Allen
a member of this Meeting having removed within the limits
of your requests our certificate, she being a Minister in good
esteem, diligent in the attendance of our religious Meetings
and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as such we reco-
mmend her to your care and attention with desires for her pre-
servation. Signed by direction of aforesaid Meeting
George Mitchell (Clerk)
Mary Hussey

From the monthly Meeting of Friends held at Portsmouth
for Rhode Island the 26th of 6 Mo^r 1818 to the
Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield
Dear Friends, George B. Robinson with his wife
Phebe & their children Elizabeth Thurston Robinson and
Loreas Carl Robinson, having removed to live within the verge
of your Meeting requested our Certificate, we therefore inform
that they are members of our Society orderly in life and conver-
sation & careful in the attendance of Meetings & nothing ap-
pears but that their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction
desiring their growth & establishment in the truth we recom-
mend them to your Friendly attention & remain your Friends.

Signed in and on behalf thereof by
David Williams (Clerk)
Hannah Goulden

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends, These are to inform that Lydia Shaw
wife of Samuel Shaw, has removed to live within the limits
of your Monthly Meeting, and requests our certificate, these
are to certify on her behalf that she is a member of our So-
ciety of an orderly life and conversation a pretty diligent atten-
der of our Meetings and has settled her outward affairs to satisfac-
tion as such we recommend her to your care & oversight. Signed in and by direction of
Smithfield Monthly Meeting held the 26th of 8 Mo^r 1818
Rathburn Clerk

334 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smith-
field 8th Mo 26 1813 To the monthly meeting of Friends
at Nantucket North District

Dear Friends. Thomas Greene informed this meeting
of his prospect of removing with his wife Mercy Greene,
to reside within the compass of your monthly meeting —
We therefore certify that they are members of our society
diligent in the attendance of our meetings when health admitted
of orderly lives & conversation, and have settled their outward
affairs to satisfaction. — We recommend them to your
Christian care and sympathy, with desires for their preservation
and are your Friends.

Signed in & by order of the above said
Meeting, Alice Rathbun Clerk

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
30th of 9. Month 1813 To the Monthly Meeting of
Friends at Providence Dear Friends

Whereas Ruth Wilkinson hath removed with her hus-
band Daniel Wilkinson and their child Elizabeth Arnold
Wilkinson to live within the verge of your Meeting and having
requested our certificate for herself and child We hereby
inform that they are members of our society she being a diligent
attender of Meetings we think in a good degree of an orderly
life and conversation, We recommend them to your care with
desires for their growth in the truth.

Signed on behalf of our above said Meeting by
Alice Rathbun Clerk

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Beloved Friends. Peleg Aldrich a member of our
society Requested our certificate he having remov'd within the
Limits of your Meeting. These are to certify on his behalf
that on enquiry We find he has settled his affairs to satisfaction as far as appears
is clear of marriage engagements of an orderly life & diligent attender
of meetings. We recommend him to your Christian care & oversight

335 Signed in and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly
Meeting held 28th of 10th Mo 1813. by Rowland Rothbun ^{clerk}
From Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 24th of 2nd mo 1814
To the monthly Meeting of Uxbridge Dear Friends
Arnold Buffum having removed with his family to reside
within the limits of your meeting and requested our certifi-
cate; We therefore certify that he is a member of our society diligent
attendance of meetings but from the certificate presented this
meeting from Providence Monthly Meeting it appeared his
temporal concerns were in an embarrassed and unsettled situa-
tion we believe measurably remain so yet - his business
transacted while with us pretty well settled as far as appears
his wife Rebecca Buffum is a member of our society a pretty
diligent attender of meetings, & well esteemed by us their child-
ren are also members whose names are Sarah, Elizabeth,
Lucy Rebecca & John Gould Buffum - we recommend them
to your christian care & oversight

Signed in by order of above
said meeting by Rowland Rothbun
Alice Rothbun

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Ux-
bridge the 30th of 7th mo 1813.

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends.
Dear Friends. Ezekiel Fowler having resided
some time within the limits of your Meeting, has requested
our certificate, this may certify that he is a member of our
meeting and on inquiry it appears ^{his} outward affairs are settle-
ed to satisfaction and clear of marriage engagements among
us as such we recommend him to your christian care.

Signed on behalf of our aforesaid Meeting
by Gideon Nowry Clk.

336 From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Somerset for Swanrey the 27th of 12th mo. 1813 — —
To the Monthly meeting of friends of Smithfield
Dear Friends

We was inform'd that John Robinson
had removed within the verge of your meeting, and request-
ed our certificate for that purpose, this therefore may certify
on his behalf, that he is a member of our meeting and
upon enquiry, nothing appears but that he hath settled
his outward affairs to satisfaction and was a diligent at-
tender of meetings, when with us. as such we recommend
to your christian care and sympathy.

Signed in and by order of the abovesaid
meeting by Joseph Buffinton } Clerks
Elizabeth Earle }

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 27th of 1st mo. 1814 —

James Southwick having by birth a right
of membership in our religious Society but not following
the dictates of truth in his own heart hath departed from
the good order established amongst us in several instances &
at length married with one not of our society and he
being much laboured with from time to time to convince
him of his error, but not being in a suitable state of
mind to make friends satisfaction we disown him as a
member of our society.

Signed on behalf of said Meeting
by Rowland Rathbun Clerk

From Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
held 31st of 3rd mo. 1814

To friends of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

Mariah Buffum wife of Thomas
Buffum having removed with her Husband to live within
the

337 the limits of your Meeting; and requested our certificate. We therefore certify that she is a member of our society, diligent in the attendance of our meetings and well esteemed by us as such we recommend her to your friendly care.

Signed in and on behalf of our aforesaid Meeting— By— Rowland Rathbun
Alice Rathbun

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting—

Iewis Thomson a member of our meeting having removed to reside within the limits of your, monthly meeting, requests our certificate. This may certify that his conduct appeared orderly while with us— and we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight.

Signed in and by order of Seabrook monthly meeting
June 16. 1814. by Joseph Philbrick Clerk

James Comstock having had a right of membership in our Religious society by not attending to the influence of grace in the mind has deviated from the wholesome order of friends in dress & address and attending with unprofitable company at places of frolicking and has also married out of the order of friends. He has been waited on and laboured with without the desired effect. We therefore put him from under our care as a member, untill a renovation of mind takes place— Which we desire may be his happy experience

Signed in and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 9th mo: 29th 1814.

By Rowland Rathbun Clerk

From the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield 4th 28. 1814

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Troy State of New York

Dear Friends

We are to inform you that Lydia Staples wife of Abraham Staples having removed to live within the limits of your Monthly meeting requests our Certificate. We hereby certify on the behalf that she is a member of our society & a diligent attendant of our meetings as such we recommend her to your kind care—

Signed in & on behalf of our aforesaid Meeting

By Rowland Rathbun Clerk
Alice Rathbun

338 From our Monthly meeting of friends held at
Southfield 8th 25th 1814 To the Monthly meeting of Friends
at Danby, Beloved friends Stephen Baker & his wife Susanna
Baker being about to remove within the verge of your meeting with their
family requested our certificate, their childrens names are, Anson
Benjamin, Prayton, Mary & Eady Baker these may certify
on their behalf that they are all members of our society & on inquiry
do not find but that they have settled their outward affairs to
pretty good satisfaction as such we recommend them to your
Christian care & oversight with desires for their further establishment
& growth in the truth — Signed in & by direction of our above
meeting By Rowland Rathbun }
Eliza Rathbun } cks

From our monthly meeting of friends held at Southfield 29th 9th 1814
To the monthly meeting of Friends of Farmington State of New York
Dear Friends Mary Southwick informed this meeting that she
was about to remove to live within the limits of your monthly meeting
& requested our certificate these are to certify on her behalf that she is a
member of our society & we believe of an orderly life & is clear of
marriage engagements amongst us And as far as appears hath
settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend
to your Christian care & oversight —

Signed in & on behalf of our above meeting
By Row. Rathbun }
Hannah Collam } cks

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Southfield 24th 10th 1814
To Butternut Monthly meeting State of New York
Dear Friends Jonathan Battey being about to remove within
the limits of your meeting requested our certificate for that purpose
these are therefore to certify that he is a member of our society a
pretty diligent attender of meetings & in good degree of an orderly
life is clear of marriage engagements & has settled his outward affairs to
satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend him to your
Christian care & oversight Signed on behalf of our above meeting
By Rowland Rathbun }
Elizabeth Smith } cks

339 ^{Smithfield} ~~From~~ Monthly meeting held 1^{mo} 26. 1815

To the Monthly Meeting of friends at Eastbrook & Massachusetts

Dear friends, Jesse Battey a member of this meeting having requested our certificate in order to proceed in marriage with Mary Brounell a member of your Monthly Meeting: we therefore certify that on enquiry, no objection appearing to hinder his proceeding therein - Signed by order of the above meeting by Rowland Rathburn clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Smithfield 26th of 1^{mo} 1815 Dear friends -

Having been convinced of the Truth as professed amongst friends, I requested the same & became a member of your Religious Society - but having deviated from the principles of truth & grace in my own mind at the time when I was Cashier of the Farmers Exchange Bank I was made the instrument of injustice & fraud & did at that time many other things contrary to the good order of Friends: all which I do now heartily condemn, & am sincerely sorry for - and desire Friends to pass by my transgressions & restore me to membership again - William Colwell

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smithfield (Dear friends) Deley Hannah & Mary, his wife having removed to live within the compass of your meeting, these may certify that they are members of our meeting & diligent attenders of the same & it appears have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend them to your care & sympathy -

Signed on behalf of Uxbridge Monthly meeting held at Northbridge 3^{mo} 31. 1815 by Moses Farnum & Asa

To the Monthly Meeting of friends at Smithfield, (Dear friends, Daniel Kelley & Dorcas his wife having removed from us within the verge of your meeting & requested our certificate: this may certify on their behalf that they are members of our society, in good measure & orderly lived & pretty steady attenders of meetings & we do not find but they have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend them together with their children Oliver Annot & Elvira Kelley to your Christian care & oversight - Signed by direction of our Monthly meeting held at Northbridge 28th 4^{mo} 1815 by Moses Farnum & Asa

340 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends, Alice L. Amy daughter of Job Amy deceased having resided some time within the limits of your meeting has now requested a Removal certificate, on her behalf we certify, that she is a member of our religious society in a good degree orderly in life & conversation & diligent in the attendance of meetings upon inquiry it appears she is clear of marriage engagements and has no temporal concerns unsettled, desiring her progression to establishment in the Truth we recommend her to your affectionate attention & care & are your friends — Signed in & on behalf of Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of friends held at Portsmouth the 2nd of 4th mo. 1815 David Williams Hermat Gould Jun. J. C. M.

To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield —

Dear friends, Mary Batley has removed to live with her husband in the verge of your meeting & requested our certificate for herself & her son Sands Brownell a minor: These are to certify on their behalf that they are members of our society and she a Minister in unity with us & has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight — Signed in & on behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting held 5th mo. 4th 1815

Isaac Upton Jun J. C. M.
Lydia Upton

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting —

Dear friends, Antipas Earle having removed from us within the verge of your meeting & requested our certificate these may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our meeting in a good degree of an orderly life & pretty steady attendance of meetings & upon inspection do not find but his outward affairs are settled — as such we recommend him to your Christian care — Signed in & on behalf of Woburn Monthly Meeting held at Leicester 26th of 5th mo 1815

Jon. M. Thow — clk

341 From Wbridge Monthly Meeting
held at Leicester 26th 5^{mo} 1815 — To Smithfield
Monthly Meeting — Dear Friends, Jacob Smith having
removed with his family to live within the compass of your
monthly meeting & requested our Certificate, these may certify
that they are members of our society in a pretty steady attendance
of meetings & it appears that his outward affairs are settled
his childrens names are Susanna & George —

Signed on behalf of the above S. meeting

By Jonathan M. Shaw {
Patience Earle } Secy

From Wbridge Monthly meeting of friends held at North-
-bridge 30th of 5^{mo} 1815 — To Smithfield Monthly meeting

Dear Friends, George Comstock having removed from us
within the compass of your monthly meeting has requested our
Certificate for himself & grand-daughter Phanna Comstock
she is a minor & member the said George is also a member
of this meeting & an Elder in unity and a diligent atten-
-tion of meetings when circumstances will admit & hath settled
his outward affairs as such we recommend him to your
Christian sympathy — Signed in & on behalf of the P. meetg.

by Jonathan M. Shaw Chk
Huldah Arnold. ofustan. Chk

To the Monthly Meeting of friends at Smithfield —

Dear Friends, We received some communication from your
Monthly Meeting of Women friends in the case of Catharine Comstock
expressing of their sense of the propriety of continuing her a member
of our society, with which this meeting is united & therefore
recommends her to your Christian care —

Signed in & on behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of
Friends held 2nd 2^{mo} 1815 —

By Isaac Upton J
Lydia Upton Chks

342 From Swansey Monthly meeting of friends held at
Somerset, 26th of 8^{me} 1815 To Smithfield Monthly meeting

Dear friends Hannah Robinson having removed with her husband
within the limits of your meeting, requested our Certificate for herself
and Children namely Daniel, Phoebe, Ruth, Simpson, William
& Stephen Robinson, minors, who are members of our meeting
The being of an orderly life & conversation & concerned to attend
our religious meetings & upon enquiry, nothing appears but that
her outward affairs are adjusted to satisfaction as such we recom-
-mend her to your Christian care & sympathy

Sign'd in & by order of the above^d meet^g
By Elizabeth Earle }
Joseph Buffinton } cks

From the Monthly meeting of friends held at Smithfield
27th of 7^{me} 1815 Whereas John Remington has by birth
a right of membership in our Religious Society but for want
of attending to the manifestation of truth in his own mind hath
departed from the principles & rules of friends in neglecting
the attendance of meetings, departing from plainness attending
a training as a soldier & marrying with one not a member
of our Society for all which he hath been laboured with to
convince him of his errors & it not having the desired effect
we put him from under our care as a member with desires
for his return in the truth

Sign'd by Direction of our above^d meeting
By Rowland Rathbun cks

To Swansey Monthly meeting of friends
Dear friends - Miller Chace & his wife Mary requested our Certificate to you
they having removed to live in the compass of your meeting, this may inform that they
are members of our Society & were of orderly lives are frequent attenders of meetings
where settled their affairs to satisfaction we recommend them to your
Christian care & oversight

Sign'd in & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly meeting
held 31st of 8^{me} 1815 By Rowland Rathbun }
Alice Rathbun } cks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear friends,

Application having been made for a certificate on behalf of John Thane, a minor, now residing within the compass of your meeting, these are to certify that he is a member of our Society, as such we recommend him to your care — Signed on behalf of Nantucket Monthly Meeting for the Northern District Nov 30. 1815
Joseph Austin clerk

From Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge 12th 1. 1815. To friends of Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear friends, Maria Buffum wife of Thomas Buffum having removed with her husband to live within the limits of your meeting & requested our certificate, we therefore certify that she is a member of our Society, diligent in the attendance of our meetings when circumstances would admit & well esteemed by us — Signed in & on behalf our above meeting
by Sarah Shaw clerk

To friends of Rhode Island Monthly Meeting

Dear friends, Christopher Amy, & his wife Lydia having removed with their children viz: Mary L, Robert L, Lydia, Obediah, Sarah, Rhoda, Samuel H, & Phoebe Amy to live within the verge of your meeting, request our certificate. This may certify on their behalf, that they are members of our Society in a good degree of orderly living & conversation pretty diligent attenders of meetings & on enquiry it appears they have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction. As such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight & are your friends. —

Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 6th mo 27. 1816
Howland Rathbun
By Abner Rathbun

344 To friends of West Branch Monthly Meeting
in the State of Ohio

Dear friends, Samuel Tilley has removed from us to
live within the compass of your meeting & Requested our Certificate
- ical. - This may certify on his behalf that he is a member
of our Society has settled his affairs to satisfaction & is clear
of marriage engagements as far as appears. We recommend
him to your Christian care & oversight.

Sign on behalf & by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
State of Rhode Island held 25th of 4th mo. 1816
Rowland Rathbun Clk

To Friends of Eden Monthly Meeting State of N. York
Dear friends - John Batty having removed to live within
the verge of your Monthly Meeting Requested our Certificate
This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our
Society a frequent attendee of meetings. And on enquiry it
appears he is clear of marriage engagements amongst us. And
his affairs settled to satisfaction. As such we recommend
him to your Christian care & oversight & are your friends
Sign on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of friends
held 31st of 10th mo. 1816 Rowland Rathbun Clk
Elizabeth Smith J. off. Clk

To Casars Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends in the State of Ohio
Dear friends. James Smith having removed to live within the verge of
your meeting, requests our Certificate - This may certify on his behalf that he
is a member of our Society of pretty orderly life & a frequent attendee
of meetings: And on inquiry it appears that his affairs are settled to
satisfaction, that he is clear of marriage engagements amongst us
As such we recommend him to your Christian care and
oversight & are your friends. Sign in & on behalf
of Smithfield Monthly Meeting State of Rhode Island 28th of
11th mo. 1816
By Rowland Rathbun }
Abner Rathbun } Clks

345

To the monthly meeting of friends at Smithfield

Dear friends — Deborah Brownell a minor with the consent of her Guardian, having removed to reside within the verge of your monthly meeting. This we certify that she is a member of our Society & as such we recommend her to your Christian care — Signed in & on behalf of East Haddam monthly meeting held 31st of 10^m. 1816

Robert Wisbet
Lydia Upson } *clks*

Thomas Charles Aldrich has had a right of membership in our Religious Society, but having so far disregarded the principles of truth in his own mind, as to be in the practice of violating his engagements with men, neglecting to fulfill his promises & to pay his just debts, & inattentive to the prudent management of his affairs — And has also disregarded the advice of his friends in not putting out his children to suitable places, in order that they might learn some useful business — Which conduct and practices as they are inconsistent with Christian rectitude, have brought reproach upon our Society — And this meeting having laboured with him in order to reclaim him from such conduct but without the desired effect — We therefore hereby disown unity with him as a member of this meeting & put him from under our care — untill he shall by repentance & amendment of life make friends satisfaction — which we desire may be his happy experience — Signed on behalf & by direction of Smithfield monthly meeting held 3^m. 27. 1817

By Rowland Rathbun *clks*

Thomas Ezekiel Fowler has had by birth a right of membership in our Religious Society. But by being unfaithful he has married from among us, has neglected our Religious meetings & has not kept to plainness of dress & language, for which transgressions he has been laboured with, without the desired effect — We therefore put him from under our care as a member, untill by Repentance & amendment of life he make satisfaction which we desire may be his happy experience —

Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield monthly meeting held 29th of 5^m. 1817

By John Osborne *clks*

346 To Smithfield Monthly meeting of friends

Emmie Killey (wife of Seth Killey) having removed from us to live within the compass of your meeting Requests our Certificate We hereby certify that she is a member of our Religious Society exemplary in her deportment & diligent in the attendance of meetings we therefore recommend her to your friendly care & attention with desires for her progression & establishment in the Truth -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Rhode Island Monthly meeting held at Portsmouth 24th Apr^o 1817

David Williams }
Higgin Shurman } Clks

To the monthly meeting of Women friends at Providence

Dear friends, Olive Arnold having removed with her husband Thomas Arnold, to live within the verge of your meeting - We are to certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society and in a good degree of an orderly life & conversation - And a frequent attendee of our meetings - As such we recommend her to your friendly care - desiring her growth & preservation in the truth

From Smithfield Monthly meeting held 26th of 6^{mo}

1817 Signed on behalf of said meeting

By Alice Rathbun Clk

To the Monthly Meeting of friends in Smithfield

Dear friends Our friend Anna Thornton an elder in esteem with us having removed to her former residence in Smithfield requested our Certificate, We hereby inform you that her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction & being accompanied by her two daughters Hannah & Lydia who are also members of our Society and who it appears are clear of marriage engagements, we recommend them to your affectionate attention and regard and are your friends -

From our Monthly meeting at New Bedford
held 26th of 6^{mo} 1817

Abraham Shurman }
Mary Rolch } Clks

347 To Smithfield Monthly meeting

Dear friends - Burgess T. Chace & his wife Rebecca having removed from us within the verge of your meeting and requested our certificate, this may certify on their behalf that they are members of our society, of pretty orderly lives & diligent in the attendance of our meetings; upon inspection it appears their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction: their childrens names are Thomas, Alonzo, Benjamin B. & Burgess, as such we recommend them to your Christian care.

Signed on behalf of our monthly meeting of friends held at Uxbridge 1st of 8^{mo}. 1817 - By Jonathan M. Shove,
Sarah Shove Jells,

To Farmington Monthly meeting of friends State of New York, Dear friends - This meeting is informed that David Battey has removed to reside within the compass of your meeting and desires a certificate - This may inform that he left this meeting with a copy of a minute to Uxbridge Monthly meeting dated 8^{mo}. 1813 being then a minor, that from thence we are informed he removed with a copy of a minute to Butter-nutts monthly meeting, from which circumstances we can only say, that he was ^{then} a member & that we know of no marriage engagements amongst us nor of any unsettled business here, as such we recommend him to your Christian care & oversight with desiring for his preservation in the Truth -

Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly meeting held 28th of 8^{mo}. 1817 -

By John Osborn
Alice Rathbun Jells

348 To Scipio Monthly meeting State of New York
Dear friends, George B. Robinson & Phoebe his wife
having removed with their children Dorcas East, John East
& Sarah Robinson to live within the limits of your meeting
request our certificate, this may certify on their behalf
that they are members of our Religious Society in a good
degree of orderly lives, mostly diligent in the attendance
of meetings & their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction
as far as appears - We recommend them to your Christian
care - Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly meeting
to Friends State of Rhode Island, Feb 11th 2nd 1817.

John Osborne }
Alice Rathbun } clks

To the monthly meeting of friends at Smithfield Jan 26 1817
Esteemed friends Whereas I have had by birth a right in
Society but have not thus far of my life been so circumstanced
as I ought to have been & have married with one not a
member & am sorry I have transgressed that rule of
Society & I am more desirous of living a life of doing
justly loving mercy & walking humbly & feel a wish
to be continued a member amongst friends
Willis Southwick

From Smithfield Monthly meeting held by adjournment
19th of Decr. 1818

To Swansey Monthly Meeting

Dear friends Mrs Aldrich a member of this meeting
requester our certificate in order to proceed in marriage
with Mary Shove a member of your monthly meeting
We certify that on enquiry we find nothing to hinder
his proceeding therein
Signed in & by order of above
meeting by John Osborne Clerk

349 From Smithfield Monthly meeting held 26th 3rd 1818
To the n^o. meeting of friends at Richmond

Dear friends, William Skinner having removed from us
within the limits of your monthly meeting & requested our cer-
-tificate, these may inform that he is a member of our
religious society & a frequent attendee of our meetings while
with us, hath settled his outward affairs to a good degree
of satisfaction as far as has come to our knowledge -
We recommend him to your Christian care
John Osborne clerk

To Friends of Rhode Island Monthly meeting -
Dear friends,

Leth Kelley a member of this meeting
having requested our certificate in order to proceed in mar-
-riage with Eunice Earle a member of your monthly
meeting: We therefore certify that on enquiry nothing appears
to hinder his proceeding therein. -

From Smithfield Monthly meeting held 30th
of 1st m^o. 1817 Rowland Rathbun clerk

From Smithfield Monthly meeting held 30th 4th m^o 1818
To Uxbridge Monthly meeting

Dear friends. - Lewis Thompson a member of this
meeting requested our certificate in order to proceed in
marriage with Sarah Aldrich a member of your
monthly meeting - We certify that on enquiry
we find nothing to hinder this proceeding
therein -

Signed in & by order of above meeting

By John Osborne clerk

Dear Friends, Hannah Robinson, wife of John Robinson having removed with her husband & children to live within the limits of your meeting; these are to certify that she & her children viz Phoebe, Simpson, Ruth, Stephen & William Robinson are members in esteem with us. She has settled her affairs to satisfaction as far as appearing & was frequent in the attendance of meetings, when circumstances would admit we recommend them to your affectionate care.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly meeting of friends Feb 30th of Am^o 1818.
 John Osborn }
 Eliza Rathbun }

To Friends of Farmington Monthly Meeting State of New York - Dear friends Mathewson Winsor being about to remove with his wife Nancy to live within the limits of your meeting requested our certificate - These are therefore to certify on their behalf that they are members of our society pretty diligent attenders of meetings & of orderly lives - & have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight - Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Mtg Feb at Smithfield State of R.I. 28th 5m^o 1818

John Osborn }
 Eliza Rathbun }

From our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Smithfield 28th 5m^o 1818 Joseph B. Walden having been a member of our society but disregarding the rules of discipline in that he hath not kept to plainness of dress & apparel, hath very much neglected the attendance of our Religious meetings & hath attended at a place of merriment & dancing for all which he has been laboured with without the desired effect. We therefore disown unity with him as a member of our society with desires that he may yet see the evil of his ways & be favoured to return to his former friends.
 John Osborn clk

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at
Smithfield 25th of 6^m: 1818 - To the Monthly meeting of
Friends at W. bridge, Dear friends, Higail Mowry

hath removed within the verge of your meeting & requested
our certificate these are to certify on her behalf that
she is a member of our Society in a good degree of
our orderly life & conversation frequently attended our
meetings when circumstances permitted & hath settled
her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as
such we recommend her to your care & oversight -

Signed in & on behalf of our above meeting -

By M^r Nathan Elks

To the monthly meeting of Friends at Smithfield

Dear friends Hannah Rhodes having removed from
us to reside within the verge of your meeting these are to cer-
tify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society clear
of marriage engagements as far as appears as such we
recommend her to your care - Signed in & on behalf of East

Hoosuck Monthly meeting held 26 2^m: 1818 -

Oliver Chenbrough } Elks
Isabel Aldrich }

From our monthly meeting of Women friends held at Somerset
for January 27 4^m: 1818 - To the Monthly Meeting of
Friends at Smithfield - Dear friends - Fanny R. Howe
having removed within the limits of your meeting & requests
our certificate these are to certify on her behalf that she
is a member of our meeting and an attendant thereof and
clear of marriage engagements. Such we recommend her
to your Christian care & oversight during her improve-
ment in the South Signed in & on behalf of our meeting

Joseph Buffington & Elks
Hannah Earle & Elks

352 From our Monthly Meeting of friends held in
Somerset for January 27th 4th 1818. To the Monthly Meeting
of friends at Smithfield Dear friends -

Mary Aldrich having removed to live with her husband
within the compass of your meeting & requested our certificate
there are to certify on her behalf that she is a member
of this meeting & in esteem with us & a diligent attendee of
our meetings when circumstances would admit & upon
inquiry her outward affairs appear to be adjusted - with
desires for her preservation we recommend her to your
Christian care & are your friends -

Signed for Joseph Buffington }
Hannah Earle } Clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends Amos Buffum having resided some
part of the time since he left your meeting within the
limits of ours with a certificate from your monthly meeting
and having returned to you - we certify that he is a member
& while among us was diligent in the attendance of meetings
we understand what business has been transacted while
with us is mostly settled to satisfaction - His wife Rebecca
is also a member in good esteem - their children being
members also their names are Sarah, Elizabeth, Lucy,
Rebecca Lydia & Mary Anthony Buffum we recommend
them to your Christian care -

Signed on behalf of Uxbridge
Monthly Meeting held at Lunenburg 29 5th 1818
Jonathan M. Shove }
Huldah Amos } Clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Women friends

Dear friends Application being made for a certificate on behalf
of Sarah A Thompson wife of Lewis Thompson who has removed
to live within the limits of your meeting this may, certify that she
is a member & of an orderly life & conversation & constant in the
attendance of meetings as such we recommend her to your
care & sympathy - Signed on behalf of Uxbridge Monthly
Meeting of Women friends held 31. 7th 1818

Sarah Shove clerk

353 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Smith
field

Mary Hill wife of George Hill has resided for
some time within the limits of your meeting, but very near
the line between that & ours & not being in a situation to
get much to meetings has continued to attend ours when
she did get out - But having a prospect now that she
should be able to attend more diligently has requested our
certificate - We therefore hereby certify that she is a mem-
ber of our meeting, of orderly life & conversation as such
we recommend her to your care & sympathy & wish desires for
her preservation & establishment in the Truth as are your friends.
Signed on behalf of Providence Monthly meeting held 29th
Jan. 1818 - Lydia Smith Clerk -

To Smithfield Monthly meeting

Sabaz Will a member of our Society now lives within
the lines of your meeting & requests our certificate of
Removal, we may inform that he is a young man
of an orderly life & conversation, a diligent attendant of
our meetings while with us & has settled his outward
affairs to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements.

From our mt. held at Smithfield for Provi-
-dence 28th 10m. 1818. Gladish Brown sck

To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield -

Dear friends

Sarah P. Shove having removed within
the limits of your Monthly meeting requests our certificate
this may certify on her behalf, that she is a member
of this meeting of an orderly life & conversation, and nothing
appears but her outward concerns are settled & she clear of
marriage engagements, as such we recommend her to your
Christian care with desires for her improvement in the

Truth

Signed in & by action of Swansea Monthly
Meeting held at Llanmerris 26 10m. 1818

Joseph Buffington
Annab Earle 2^d John

354 To Uxbridge Monthly meeting of friends

Dear friends Jely Aldrich & Mary his wife with
their children having some time past removed within the
limits of your monthly meeting - We may certify on
their behalf that they are members of our society & were
frequent attenders of meetings while with us - And
that he has settled his affairs as far as appears
satisfactorily - Their childrens names are Martin Luther
& Sarah Brown Aldrich - We recommend them to your
Christian care & oversight -

Sign'd in & on behalf of Smithfield
monthly meeting held 27th 5m: 1819 -

John Osborne
Sarah Aldrich } Clks

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
28th 5m: 1818 -

Joseph B. Walden having been a member of our Society
but disregarding the Rules of Discipline in that he hath not
kept to plainness of speech & apparel hath very much
neglected the attendance of our Religious meetings & hath
attended at a place of merriment & dancing for all which
he has been laboured with without the desired effect -

We therefore disown unity with him as a member of
our Society with desires that he may yet see the evil of
his ways & be favoured to return to his friends -
John Osborne Clk

Smithfield M^c. Meetg. held 1st m: 28. 1819

Eddy Walden hath had a right of membership in our
Religious Society but for want of taking heed to the Spirit &
Truth in his own mind has neglected the important duty of
attending our Religious meetings has neglected plainness & married
with one not a member of our Society And has widely
deviated from the principles of our profession as to join the
fighting band as a Soldier under Arms & a which.

355
conduct of his he has been laboured with in order to
reclaim him, but without the desired effect, we therefore
disown unity with him as a member until by Repentance
and amendment of life he may return and make satis-
faction which we desire may be happy experience
John Osborne clk

Thomas Levi Young has had by birth a right in our Religious
Society but for want of attending to the principles of Truth he hath neg-
-lected plainness of speech, behaviour & apparel & hath joined the
Training band as a soldier for which he hath been laboured with
for his recovery, but without the desired effect - Therefore we
disown unity with him as a member until he shall by
repentance & amendment of life make satisfaction which we
desire he may. - From our M^c. m^{ty}. of kind k^{ts} at
Smithfield 25th Decr. 1819 John Osborne clk

To Smithfield M^c. m^{ty}. of women friends -
Dear friends Ruth Howland Glaser having removed to
live within the limits of your meeting requests our cer-
-tificate, this may certify on her behalf that she is
a member of our meeting & has settled her outward
affairs to satisfaction, as such we recommend her to you
can - Signed on behalf of Uxbridge M^c. m^{ty}. of women
friends held at Northbridge 25th 6m. 1819

To Smithfield M^c. m^{ty}. - Dear friends -
Mary Glaser having removed within the limits of your meeting
has Requested our certificate for herself & children these are to cer-
-tify on their behalf that they are members of our meeting &
we do not find but that Mary has settled her preliminary
concerns to satisfaction, her childrens names are Mary Stephen
Benjamin Downen, Asenath Livingston & Sarah Ballou Glaser
Uxbridge M^c. m^{ty}. of friends held 25th 6m. 1819
Jon^{as}. M. Shove & Sarah Shove } clk

356 Whereas Nathan Aldrich has had a right of membership in our Religious Society, But for a considerable time past, has neglected the attendance of our Religious meetings both for worship & discipline & acknowledges that while in Office of Justice of Peace he engaged Military officers to fulfil their commissions & received from them the names of delinquents in military discipline, to whom he wrote requesting them to pay him fines; thereby laying waste & trampling upon our Ancient Testimony against war for which deficiencies & deviations he has been laboured with, but which not having had the desired effect we hereby disown membership with him Testifying our disunity with such practices & place him from under our care as a member, until by repentance & amendment he make satisfaction, which we desire may be his experience - Signed in & on behalf of Smith's M^c Meeting
the 24th 6^m. 1819 - John Osborn Clerk

Smith's M^c Meeting of Friends the 28. 10^m. 1819
Whereas Joseph Strong has had a right of membership in our Religious Society But by not taking heed to the manifestations of light & grace in his own mind he has given way to an illicit connexion with a married Woman, the which he has acknowledged - For which transgression this meeting has deemed it necessary for the faithful supporting of our Testimony to disown membership with him & place him from under our care as a member of Society until by Repentance & amendment of life he be enabled to make satisfaction - Signed in & by direction of the above meeting
By William Buffum J. Assistant Clerk

357 To friends of Farmington M^c. meeting State of
New York Dear friends Jesse Battey informed our meeting
that his son Job Battey, a minor & a member of our society
had removed to live within the limits of your meeting & requested
our certificate, On enquiry we find him to be of an orderly
life & clear of marriage engagement as such we recommend
him to your Christian care and oversight. —
Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly
meeting held 7m^c. 29th 1819 John Osborn Clerk

To Smithfield M^c. meeting of friends, Dear friends
Sube Lord having removed to live with her husband
within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate
this may certify on her behalf that she is a member of
our meeting and frequently attended meetings whilst with
us, and we do not find but that her preliminary affairs
are settled to satisfaction — As such we recommend her
to your care — Signed on behalf of Wabury M^c. meeting
10m^c. 29. 1819 Leah Thore & Clerk

To the M^c. muty of friends at Smithfield —
Oliver Arnold wife of Thomas Arnold having removed to
live within the limits of your meeting we hereby certify
that as far as appears whilst with us her life & conversation
were consistent with an orderly member of society
Signed on behalf of Providence M^c. muty held 24th 11m^c. 1819
Obadiah Brown }
Lydia Smith } Clerks

To Friends of Lwanzey M^c. muty, Dear friends,
Philina Chace has removed to live with her husband Will-
iam Chace within the limits of your meeting and Requests
our Certificate, this may certify on her behalf that she is a
member of our society — as far as appears of an orderly life
and a frequent attendee of our meetings as such we recom-
mend her to your Christian care — From our monthly
meeting of women friends held at Smithfield
29th 6m^c. 1820 Sarah Aldrich Clerk

358 From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Smithfield 29th 6m. 1820

Silas Clarke Sillson having been a member of our
Religious Society, but not attending to the principles & Rules
thereof, hath married from among us and also ~~permitted~~
neglected to attend our meetings for worship & discipline
& departed from plainness - notwithstanding these
declarations the meeting has waited long upon him &
bestowed considerable labour for his conviction, which
at present appears to be without effect - We therefore
disown unity with him as a member of our Society
yet wish his return. - John Osborne clerk

To Smithfield Mo. meetg. Dear friends -

Mary Smith, with her daughter Mary Ann Sweet a minor
having removed to live with her husband Zadok Smith
within the limits of your meeting requested our certificate
This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of
our Society of an orderly life & conversation & as far as
appears has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction.

We recommend them to your Christian care and
attention Signed by direction & on behalf of Providence
Monthly meeting held at Smithfield 28. 6m. 1820

Amos Congdon
Lydia Smith } clerks

To Smithfield Mo. meetg.

Samuel Shove & Lydia his wife having removed some time
past to live within your limits this is to inform that they are
members of our Society & have been with us diligent in the attendance
of meetings, and upon inquiry nothing appears but that Samuels
affairs are settled to satisfaction. We desire for their growth in
the Faith we recommend them to your care.

Providence Mo. meetg. 28. 6m. 1820

Amos Congdon
Lydia Smith } clerks

N.B. It appears upon inquiry that their
two children were long since their removal
whose names are William & Hannah Shove

359 To the m^c. meeting of Women friends at Roxbury
Dear friends, Olive Arnold having removed with her
husband

To the m^c. meeting of friends at Uxbridge
Dear friends, Hannah Southwick having removed to
live with her husband Canis Southwick within the
limits of your m^c. meeting requests. we Certify that she
may inform that she is a member of our Society & diligent
in the attendance of our meeting, we affectionately recommend
her to your care & are your friends - Smithfield M^c. meeting
Feb 27. 4th mo 1820 Sarah Aldrich Clerk

To Smithfield M^c. meeting

Samuel Shove & Ruth Shove children of
Lydia Shove having removed with their mother into
the limits of your meeting - This is to certify on their
behalf that they are members of our Society we therefore
recommend them to your care & oversight
Uxbridge M^c. meeting. 30th 6th mo 1820
Joseph Shove }
Sarah Shove } Clerks

To Smithfield M^c. meeting

Dear friends After our consultation of love there are to
inform that Anna Daniels daughter of Joseph hath gone
to live within the verge of your monthly meeting there
are to certify on her behalf that she is a member of
our Society. on inquiry nothing appearing but what
she has settled her outward affairs & is clear of marriage
engagements amongst us we recommend her to your
affectionate care Richmond M^c. meeting Feb
24th 5th mo. 1820 Sarah Waples Clerk

To Uxbridge monthly meeting

Dear friends William Parker & his wife Rebecca with their daughter
Sarah having removed to live within the limits of your meeting
we hereby certify that they are members of our Society of pretty regular
visitors & frequent attenders of meetings when circumstances would permit
on inquiry we do not find but their outward affairs are settled
to satisfaction & the daughter clear of marriage engagements
We recommend them to your Christian care
Smithfield M^c. meeting John Osborne }
Sarah Aldrich } Clerks

360 From our M^o. meeting of friends held at Smith's

30th of 11^{mo} 1820

John Thane a member of our Society for want of attending to the light of Truth has deviated therefrom in several respects In appearing as a militia man in joining a singing school in neglecting our meetings and departing from plainness for which he has been laboured with to convince him of his errors without the desired effect we therefore deny him his right of membership and put him from under our care until he may be favoured to Repent & return which we desire may be his happy portion

John Osborn Clerk

To Baltimore M^o. meeting of friends

William L. Aldrich having removed to live within the limits of your M^o. meeting & Requested our certificate We may inform that he is a member of our Society of an orderly life & conversation a diligent attendant of our meetings and on enquiring it appears he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction and is clear of marriage engagements amongst us we recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield M^o. meeting 25th 1st mo 1821

John Osborn Clerk

His brother Duly B. Aldrich

had a certificate at the same time to the same M^o. meeting of the same tenor and this note is designed to supersede the necessity of recording it

Thomas John Smith hath been a member among friends and so far disregarded the good order established among us as to attend places of training as a soldier & neglected the attendance of our meetings and also departed from plainness For all which he has frequently laboured with but which labour being without the desired effect we disown unity with him as a member until he by circumspet walking manifest a sincere desire to return to his friends which we hope may be his happy lot

Smithfield M^o. meet. 22^d 2nd mo 1821

John Osborn Clerk

361 Benedit Remington having had by birth
a right of membership in our Religious Society, But disregard-
ing the reproofs of instruction, hath almost or wholly neglected
the attendance of our Religious meetings hath gone into
the recreation of rolling at a nine pin alley - and other
practices inconsistent with our profession: for which we
have laboured with him without the desired effect - We
therefore disown unity with him as a member of
our Society. - John Osborne Clerk

To the M^c mut^y of friends at Providence.
D^y Lydia Southwick has removed to live within
the limits of your M^c mut^y and requests our certificate
there are to certify on her behalf that she is a member
of our Religious Society a diligent attendee of meetings
whose circumstances would admit and as far as appears
has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as such
we Recommend her to your care and oversight -
Smithfield M^c mut^y 22^d. 2^m 1821
Sarah Aldrich Clerk

To Smithfield M^c mut^y of friends
Ezekiel Fowler a member of our meeting having
requested our certificate on account of marriage this may
certify on his behalf that we find nothing to hinder his
proceeding in marriage with Hannah Callam a member
of your meeting Uxbridge M^c mut^y 30th 3^m 1821
Jonathan M. Shaw Clerk

From our M^c mut^y of friends held at Smithfield Dec 26th
of 4^m 1821 - Whereas Willis Southwick having had a right
of membership in our Religious Society but not attending to the
principles and Rules thereof hath neglected the attendance of meetings
and also plainly of dress and address attended several balls or
places of merriment & dancing Notwithstanding these deviations
the meeting has waited long upon him & bestowed much labour
for his conversion without the desired effect we therefore disown
unity with him as a member of our Society until by amendment
of life he should make friends satisfaction which we desire
may be his happy experience John Osborne Clerk

362 ^Whenas Seth Sherman having had by birth
a right of membership in our Religious Society but disregard-
ing the convictions of truth in his own mind has neglected
the attendance of our meetings & plannings in dress and
address has attended trainings has sometimes used
spirituous liquors to excess and has kept company with
one not of our Society for marriage for which we have
laboured with him without its having the desired effect
We therefore disown him as a member and put him from
under our care untill by repentance & amendment of life
he make satisfaction which we hope may be his effort
Smithfield W. meeting. 31. 5th. 1821

J. Osborn Clerk

^Whenas William A. Smith has had a right of membership
in our Religious Society But through inattention to the con-
-victive evidence of truth in his own mind hath deviated
from our established order & Discipline in that he hath placed
himself to labour contrary to the advice of friends (being a
minor) with one not a member of Society - And hath at-
-tention neglected the attendance of meetings both for worship &
discipline for which we have laboured with him to reclaim
him from his outgoings but unavailingly - We therefore
disown unity with him & place him from under our
care as a member untill by repentance & amendment of
life he make satisfaction which we desire he may be
enabled to do - Smithfield W. meeting. 31. 5th. 1821

John Osborn Clerk

To Providence W. meeting
Dear friends Gideon C. Smith Son of Chas. Smith a minor
and member of our Society having with the consent of his
parents removed to live within the verge of your monthly
meeting this may certify that he is of an orderly life and
a pretty diligent attendant of our meetings we recommend him
to your Christian care and oversight & are your friends
Smithfield W. meeting. 28. 6th. 1821

John Osborn Clerk

363 To Boston Monthly meeting, Dear friends

James Inman & wife Nancy with their family have removed to live within the limits of your m^c. meeting & requested our certificate. This may certify that they are members of our society frequent attenders of meetings & of pretty orderly lives & conversation & on enquiring it does not appear but they have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction their childrens names are William Albert, (Dorcas) Francis Henry, & Myrena Pain Inman whom we recommend to your Christian care — 26th of 7^m 1821
Smithfield m^c. meeting

John Estlin }
Sarah Hant } cks

To the m^c. meeting of friends held at Smithfield —

Dear friends Dan^l. Thornton having removed with his family to reside within the limits of your meeting requested a certificate that for himself & Rachel his wife together with their children viz: Mary & Moses Dano & Elizabeth Thornton: This may certify that they are members of this meeting have arranged their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears & when with us were diligent in the attendance of our meetings as such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight & remain your friends
Nantucket m^c. meeting for Northern District 29th 8^m 1821
Charles G. Stubbs }
Mary Coffin } cks

To Smithfield m^c. meeting

Dear friends Joseph C. Pickham a minor having removed within the verge of your meeting & requested our certificate that he is a member of this meeting & has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend him to your Christian care & oversight
Stanford m^c. meeting held at Little Hempstead 18. 8^m 1821

John Gurney J. Chalk

To Smithfield m^c. meeting

Our friend Amy Clemens (formerly a member of your meeting) informs this meeting that she has a prospect of returning to reside within the limits of your meeting & requests our certificate. This may certify that she is a member in unity with us: of an orderly life & conversation while residing with us & has settled her outward affairs to friends satisfaction whom we recommend to your Christian care

Shabrook m^c. meeting

held 2^d of 8^m 1821

Eli Beede }
Phoebe Hapley } cks

364 To Smithfield W^c. meeting

Sarah Reynolds wife of Tanner Reynolds & his daughters Martha & Mary having removed from us to reside within the limits of your meeting request our Certificate This is to inform that they are members of our Society & while with us diligent attenders of our Religious meetings as far as circumstances would admit as such we recommend them to your Christian care

Greenwich monthly meeting 1st of 4th 1822

Sarah Searle CLK

To Uxbridge W^c. meeting

Margaret J. Taft wife of Ormus Taft having removed within the limits of your W^c. meeting requests our Certificate We certify that she is a member of our Society in a good degree of activity life & conversation & diligent in attending our Religious meetings as such we recommend her to your care & oversight

Smithfield W^c. meeting 27. 6th 1822

Sarah Alden CLK

To West Branch W^c. meeting State of Ohio

Leith Kelly Jr being about to remove within the limits of your W^c. meeting has requested our Certificate This may therefore certify in his behalf that he is a member of our Society a frequent attender of meetings has settled his outward affairs as far as appears to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements amongst us We recommend him to your affectionate regard & oversight

Smithfield W^c. meeting 26th 9th 1822

John Osborn CLK

To Smithfield W^c. meeting

Waldo Earle having removed to settle within the verge of your meeting and requested our Certificate There and to certify that he is a member of our meeting & by inquiry do not find but that he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements amongst us

Newport W^c. meeting 17th of 10th 1822

Philip Hoag CLK

365

To Smithfield M^c. meeting

Lycia D. Greene having removed to reside with her husband William Greene within the limits of your meeting requested our certificate She is a member of this meeting of an orderly life & conversation & was pretty diligent in the attendance of our meetings and as far as appears hath settled her temporal concerns to satisfaction. We recommend her to your tender sympathy & regard
 Uxbridge M^c. meeting 1st of 11th 1822
 Huldah Arnold Clerk

To Smithfield M^c. meeting

Application having been made to us for a certificate for William L. Aldrich who has returned to reside within the limits of your meeting. These may inform that upon enquiring we find nothing to obstruct, he having been of orderly deportment as far as appears while amongst us we therefore recommend him to your Christian care & oversight & are your friends
 Baltimore M^c. meeting for Western District 10th of 1st 1823
 Eben Thomas Jr Clerk

From Smithfield M^c. meeting huts 27. 2nd 1823

Thomas George C. Smith hath had a right of membership in our Religious Society but hath so far fallen short of living up to the principles of our profession that he hath very much neglected the attendance of our Religious meetings & hath so far joined the Militia as to attend at training with them as a Soldier for which we have laboured with him to convince him of his error but our labours not having had the desired effect we have disowned Unity with him as a member
 John Osborn Clerk

To Providence M^c. meeting

Rufus M. Smith having removed to live within the limits of your M^c. meeting requests our Certificate. This may therefore inform that he is a member of our Society was diligent in the attendance of meetings while with us in a good degree of an orderly life has settled his outward affairs as far as appears to satisfaction And is clear of marriage engagements among us We recommend him to your Christian care & oversight

Smithfield M^c. mety 27. 3rd 1823

John Osborn Clerk

Clark Smith a minor & member of our Monthly meeting having resided some time within the limits of your requests a removed Certificate and upon enquiry it appears that he is a pretty diligent attender of meetings his conduct & conversation in a good degree orderly We recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield Mo. meeting 5th 29th 1823

John Osborne Clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Women friends

Mary Anthony having removed to live within the limits of your meeting & requested our Certificate This may certify that she is a member of our meeting of an orderly life and conversation & has settled her outward affairs & clear of marriage engagements as such we recommend her to your Christian care & oversight

Swansey Mo. meeting 4th 10th 1823

Joseph Buffinton }
Hannah Earle } Clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

George Callam & Olive his wife with their children Lydia Jeremiah Albert, Elma Maria & Olive having gone to live within the compass of your meeting & requested our Certificate This may certify that they are members of our meeting diligent in their attendance thereof & orderly in their life & conversation upon enquiry we do not find but they have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend them to your care & oversight

Uxbridge Mo. meeting 5th 30. 1823

John Milton Earle Clerk for day
Abigail Arnold Clerk

To Smithfield Mo. meeting

Almine Staples has removed to live with her husband Thomas Staples within the limits of your meeting & requests our Certificate she is a member of our society & we recommend her to your care

Uxbridge Mo. meeting 5th 30. 1823

Abigail Arnold Clerk

367

To Smithfield M^c. meeting —

We hereby inform you that Waity Hawry a member of this meeting hath removed with her husband to live within the compass of your meeting & requests our certificate & finding nothing to obstruct her having one we recommend her to your Christian care & oversight

East Hoosuck M^c. meeting 29th 8^{mo} 1822Daniel Anthony }
Phile Shove } clksTo Smithfield M^c. meeting —

Avis Reynolds having removed within the limits of your meeting and this may certify that she is a member of our Religious Society and that her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Greenwich M^c. meeting 3^d 11^{mo} 1823

Sarah Parle clks

To Providence M^c. meeting —

Ann Aldrich wife of Moses Aldrich has removed to live with her husband within the limits of your meeting & requests our certificate These are to certify that she is a member of our Society in a good degree of an orderly life & engaged to attend our meetings when of ability & circumstance will permit — As such we recommend her to your Christian care with desires for her perseverance in the Truth

Smithfield M^c. meeting 1st 2⁹. 1824From our M^c. meeting held at Smithfield 25 3^{mo} 1824

Nathan Betley not attending to that principle which would have preserved him in a state of mind suitable for a member of our Religious Society hath neglected to attend our meetings for worship & discipline departs from the simplicity of plainness in dress & address & has also attempted to learn the art of War for which several departures from our known principles he has been tenderly treated with in order to convince his judgment of the impropriety thereof — And further labour at present appearing useless we disown unity with him as a member of Society still hoping he may hereafter view things differently & return to his friends

John Osborne clks

To Swansey M^c. meeting —

Earle Chase having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests a certificate These may therefore inform that he is a member of our Society a frequent attendee of meetings, has settled his outward affairs as far as appears to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements amongst us We recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c. meeting 27th 5^{mo} 1824

John Osborne clks

368 To Uxbridge M^c meeting

George Callum & Olive his wife with four of their children viz. Jeremiah, Albert, Elma Maria & Olive having removed to live within the limits of your monthly meeting request our certificate - We certify they are members of our Society diligent in the attendance of our Religious meetings & on enquiring their temporal concerns are settled to satisfaction We recommend them to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c Meeting 5th 27 1824

John Osborn
Ann L. Buffum JCK

To Uxbridge M^c meeting

Robert L. Almy having removed to live within the limits of your M^c meeting requests our certificate We certify that he is a member of our Society & while with us was frequent in the attendance of our Religious meetings & on enquiring it appears his affairs are settled to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements - We recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c Meeting 5th 27th 1824

John Osborn: CK

To Bolton M^c meeting

Mary A. Wheeler wife of Ezra Wheeler hath removed to live within the limits of your meeting and requests our certificate These are to certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society & we believe in a good degree of an orderly life & conversation & a diligent attendance of meetings & as far as appears has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction We recommend her to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c Meeting 27th 5th 1824

Ann L. Buffum CK

To Swansea Monthly Meeting

Stephen Battery Requests our Certificate for his son Jesse Battery a minor he having removed to live within the compass of your meeting he being a member of this meeting we recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c Meeting of 6th 1824

John Osborn CK

369 To the Mo. meeting of South-Kington

Our friend Hannah M. Babcock having removed to live within the limits of your Mo. meeting requests our Certificate - This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society in a good degree of an orderly life a diligent attendant of meetings - clear of marriage engagements and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction.

We recommend her to your Christian care

Smithfield Mo. meeting 8^{mo} 26th 1824

Ann L. Buffum Clerk

To Hector Mo. meeting State of New York

Stephen Aldrich & Mary his wife with three children Thos. Smith, Mary, Susanna Brownell, Stephen, George & Joanna Aldrich having removed to live within the limits of your monthly meeting requested our Certificate - We therefore certify that they are members of our Society & pretty diligent attenders of meetings and on enquiry it appears he has settled his outward affairs to pretty good Satisfaction We recommend them to your Christian care

Smithfield Mo. meeting 2nd 7^{mo} 1824

John Osborne }
Ann L. Buffum } Clerk

To Hector Mo. meeting State of New York

Harner M. Aldrich having removed to live within the limits of your Mo. meeting requested our Certificate - We therefore certify that he is a member of our Society a pretty frequent attender of meetings & on enquiry it appears he has settled his outward affairs to Satisfaction - We recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield Mo. meeting 2nd 7^{mo} 1824

To Smithfield Mo. meeting

John Osborne }
Ann L. Buffum } Clerk

Leah Aldrich having removed from us within the limits of your meeting and has requested our Certificate for herself & family her wife's name is Audriary, their children's names are Anna C. Christopher C. Benjamin D. Robert H. Rufus T. Israel, William H. Samuel and Amanda M. Aldrich This is to certify on his & their behalf that they are members of our meeting & that he has settled his outward affairs to Satisfaction We recommend them to your Christian care

Uxbridge Mo. meeting held 30th 7^{mo} 1824

Jonas M. Shove }
Audriah Aldrich } Clerk

370 To Smithfield M^c. meeting

James Thornton having removed to live within the compass of your meeting we hereby certify that he is a member of this meeting and on inquiry his outward affairs appear to be settled to satisfaction & we know not but he is clear of marriage engagements amongst us commending him to your care & oversight we are your friends

New Bedford M^c. meeting 26th 8^m 1824
Abraham Shattuck J & K

To Uxbridge M^c. meeting

Seth Aldrich & his wife Audinary Aldrich with their children Anna C. Christopher C. Benjamin P. Robert H. Rufus T. Isaac, William H. Samuel & Amanda M. Aldrich having removed to live within the limits of your meeting - This is to certify that they are members of our Society - And he has settled his affairs among us to satisfaction - We recommend them to your Christian care -

Smithfield M^c. meeting 30th 12. 1824

John Osborne }
Ann L. Buffum } J & K

To Swansea M^c. Meeting

Amos Buffum & wife Rebecca, with their children Sarah, Lucy, Rebecca, Lydia William Amos & Edward Gould Buffum having removed to live within the limits of your monthly meeting request our certificate - We therefore certify that they are members of our Society. diligent in the attendance of meetings, of pretty orderly lives, and on inquiry we do not find but his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction, as such we recommend them to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c. meeting 30th 12^m 1824

John Osborne }
Ann L. Buffum } J & K

371

To Providence M^c. meeting

Dear friends William L. Aldrich having removed to live within the verge of your meeting Requests our certificate

This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our society in a good degree of an orderly life and conversation a diligent attendee of meetings whilst with us. And on inquiry it appears that his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction and that he is clear of marriage engagements amongst us - As such we recommend him to your Christian care

W^h 27th of M^c. 1825.

Smithfield M^c. mety.
John Osborn Clk

Thomas Benjamin Smith a member of our society has so far deviated from the principles of Truth as to neglect the due attendance of our ^{Religious} meetings, has departed from plainness and has attended a training as a soldier for which deviations he has been laboured with without the desired effect - We therefore disown unity with him and place him from under our care as a member untill by Repentance and amendment of life he may make satisfaction for his outgoing.

Sign'd in & on behalf of Smithfield M^c. mety.
W^h 27th of M^c. 1825. John Osborn Clk

To Swansea M^c. meeting of Friends

Dear friends Edward Cranston & wife Louisa P. Cranston having removed to live within the limits of your M^c. meeting request our Certificate - This may therefore certify that they are members of our society, frequent attendees of meetings and in a good degree of orderly lives & on inquiry we do not find but he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction - as such we recommend them to your Christian care.

Sign'd in & on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting W^h 24 of 2nd 1825

John Osborn }
Ann L. Buffum }

This certificate has not been sent to Swansea M^c. meeting the M^c. meeting having concluded not to send it in consequence of his wife immediately returning from ill health & no prospect of settling there

372 To Smithfield W. meeting

Edward Inman having removed from us within the limits of your meeting & has requested our certificate this is to certify on his behalf that he is a member of our meeting & on enquiry it appears he has settled his outward affairs among us to satisfaction We recommend him to your Christian care —
Wbridge W. meeting Decr 25 1825
Jonathan M. Shore Clerk

To Smithfield W. meeting

Lydia P. Skinner having removed to reside with her husband within the limits of your meeting requested our Certificate — This therefore may certify that she is a member of our meeting of an orderly life & conversation and diligent in the attendance of meetings when circumstances would admit as such we recommend her to your Christian care with desire for her preservation in the Truth —
Swansy W. meeting Decr 28. 1825

Thomas Wilbur }
Hannah Earle i. } Clerks

To New Bedford W. meeting

Daniel Thornton & Rachel his wife being about to Remove within the limits of your meeting have requested our Certificate for themselves & children viz: Mary & Eliza (Danie, Elizabeth all. & Lydia Melchiel Thornton who are all members of our Society and which with us frequently attended our meetings when health permitted — Their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears — as such we recommend them to your Christian care & are your friends —

Smithfield W. meeting 28 of 4th mo 1825

John Osborn }
Ann L. Buffum } Clerks

To Dover Monthly meeting

Jabez Hill having Requested our Certificate of Removal to your W. meeting we certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society of an orderly life & conversation a diligent attendee of meetings and on enquiry it appears his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements among us — We recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield W. meeting
28th 4th mo 1825

John Osborn Clerk

373

To Providence M^c. Meeting

Maria Buffum wife of Thomas Buffum having removed with her husband to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate for herself & three of their children which are minors & members of our m^c. meeting namely John David & James Buffum — This may certify that Maria is a member of our meeting of an orderly life & conversation & a diligent attendee of meetings when in health as such we recommend them to your Christian care & remain your friends

28th of 4th 1825

Smithfield m^c. meeting
 John Osborn }
 Ann L. Buffum } Cks

To Uxbridge M^c. Meeting

Samuel Smith of a minor having removed to live within the limits of your Monthly meeting & our certificate being requested — We certify that he is a member of our Society, pretty diligent in the attendance of our Religious meetings & mostly of an orderly life Whom we recommend to your care, Signed by Session of Smithfield Monthly meeting Feb 26 of 5th m^c. 1825 — John Osborn Ck

To Swansea M^c. Meeting

Mary Anthony having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate This may inform that she is a member of our Society of a pretty orderly life & frequent attendee of meetings has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction and is clear of marriage engagements We recommend her to your Christian care.

Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting
 Feb 25th of 8th m^c. 1825

Lydia B. Coe Ck

374 To Swansea M^c. meeting -

This meeting was informed that Elizabeth
Puffum had gone to live with her father Amos
Puffum within the limits of your meeting & requested
our Certificate This may certify on her behalf
that she is a member of our Society & in a good
degree of an orderly life & a frequent attender of
our meetings as such we recommend her to
your Christian care -

Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield M^c.
Meeting Sept 25th of 1825
Lydia B. Coe

To ~~Swansea~~ Providence M^c. meeting of friends,
Dear friends Samuel Shove & wife Lydia with their
children William, Hannah Baxter, Nancy Hacker &
Josiah Shove having removed within the limits of your
monthly meeting request our certificate This may therefore
inform that they are members of our Society frequent
attenders of meetings, of pretty orderly lives, & on enquiring
we do not find but he has settled his outward affairs to
Satisfaction as such we recommend them to your Christian
care
Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting
Sept 25th of 1826 John Osborn
Lydia B. Coe

To Richmond Monthly Meeting
Allen Bennett Gillson, Lucy Taft Gillson & Gilbert Gillson
members of our Society and minor children of Uriah
Gillson Jr. having removed with their parents to live within
the verge of your meeting we recommend them to
your Christian care & oversight -
Signed on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting
Sept 27. of 1826 John Osborn

375 To Swansea M^c. meeting of Friends

These are to inform you that Sarah Reynolds wife of Tanner Reynolds & their daughter Mary are members of our Society & have removed to live within the limits of your meeting & while with us as far as health & circumstances would admit were frequent in the attendance of our meetings & of orderly lives & have settled their pecuniary concerns to satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend them to your Christian care —

Signed on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting Feb
29th of 6^m. 1826 — John Osborne clk
Lydia B. Coe

To Smithfield M^c. Meeting of fr^s —

Elijah Brownell having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting these are to inform you that he is a member of this meeting, a minor & clear of marriage engagements as far as we know we therefore we think recommend him to your Christian care

East Hoosuck M^c. meeting 12th 1. 1825
Daniel Anthony clk

To Smithfield M^c. meeting —

Earle Chace informed this meeting that he was about to proceed in marriage with a member of your meeting & requested our certificate this may certify that he is a member of this meeting & clear of marriage engagements with us —

Swansey M^c. Meeting Jan 27. 1826

Thos Withur clk

Enos Mowry having had a right of membership in our Religious Society. But by inattention to the principles of Truth placed in the mind he has neglected the attendance of meetings for worship & discipline & has deviated from a precious Article known Testimony against War which we as a Society have maintained by appearing in the Training field as a soldiers he has been laboured with without effect We hereby testify our disunity with him & put him from under our care as a member until amendment of life should be his happy experience which we desire —

Smithfield M^c. meeting Feb 30th 3^m 1826

John Osborne clk

376 From Smithfield W. meeting Feb 25. 5th 1826

Thomas Ureah Jilson Jr. hath had a right of membership in our Religious Society yet he hath fallen so far short of living up to the principles of Truth & the profession that we are making as to very much neglect the attendance of our religious meetings & hath made too frequent use of spirituous liquors for which misconduct of his he hath been laboured with by his friends but our labours not having had the desired effect we have disowned Unity with him as a member of our Society & put him from under our care -
John Osborn clk

To Smithfield W. Meeting

Baylis Chace requests our certificate in order to proceed in marriage with Eliza Chace a member of your meeting - He being a member of this meeting & on enquiry nothing appears to hinder his proceeding therein -
Swansey Monthly Meeting 26th 8^{mo} 1826.
David Shore sexton clk

To Upbridge W. Meeting

Cromwell Chace having requested a certificate in order to proceed in marriage with a member of your meeting this may certify that on enquiry we find nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage with Loretta Mours he being a member with us -
Smith W. Meeting Feb 20th 11^{mo} 1826
John Osborn clk

To Swansey W. Meeting

(David S. Shearnan a minor having removed within the limits of your Monthly Meeting requests our certificate this may inform that he is a member of our Society and a frequent attendee of meetings which with us we recommend him to Christian care -
Smith W. Meeting Feb 30th 11^{mo} 1826
John Osborn clk

377 To Southfield W^c. Meeting

Maria Buffum wife of Thomas Buffum a member of this meeting having removed with her family to reside within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate. This may certify that she is a diligent attend of meetings when circumstances permit of an orderly life and conversation & we do not find that she has left any outward affairs unsettled. Her son James a minor is also a member of Society - As such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight.

Providence W^c. Meeting held at Southfield

12^m. 1826. Abigail Arnold
Arnold Congdon } ch

To Swansea W^c. Meeting

Martha Reynolds having removed to live within the limits of your meeting has requested our certificate we therefore certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society & while with us a frequent attendee of meetings it appears she has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements - We recommend her to your Christian care & as you find

Southfield W^c. Meeting held 28th 12^m 1826

John Osborn
Lydia B. Coe, ch

George B. Shearman having had a right of membership in our Society but having so far departed from the principles of our wholesome Discipline as to neglect the attendance of our Religious meetings, to frequent places of public resort for vain amusement and to attend Military parades as a spectator for which he has been laboured with without the desired effect - We therefore hereby disown unity with him & place him from under our care as a member until by repentance & amendment he make satisfaction.

John Osborn ch

To Providence Monthly Meeting

Thomas H. Rathbun a minor having with consent of parents removed to live with John Farrum within the limits of your meeting we hereby certify that he is a member of our Society & a frequent attendee of meetings - We recommend him to your Christian care & as you find

Southfield W^c. Meeting 25. 1st mo. 1827.

John Osborn ch

378 *Thomas Benjamin B. Glade* has had a right of membership in our religious society but by disregarding the operation of grace & truth in his own mind has wicely deviated from the principles of our profession as manifested in his almost total nonattendance of meetings & in the frequent attendance as a spectator of military parades & trainings and once appeared as a soldier, thus laying waste & trampling upon our important testimony against war for which he has been labouring with But our labours of love not having had the desired effect we hereby testify our disunity with him & place him from under our care as a member untill by repentance & amendment of life he make satisfaction which we desire may be his happy experience
Smithfield W. Meeting 25 of 1st Mo. 1827
John Osborne CK

Thomas Levi Batty hath had a right of membership in our Religious Society but by disregarding the convictions of truth in his own mind has transgressed the order & discipline of Society in that he has departed from plainness, neglected the attendance of our religious meetings & is keeping company with a person not of our Society in order for marriage for which he has been labouring with in order for his recovery therefrom but without the desired effect We therefore disown unity with him & place him from under our care as a member untill by repentance & amendment of life he make satisfaction which we desire may be his experience
Smithfield W. Meeting 29th 3rd 1827
John Osborne CK

To *Swansey W. Meeting*
We have to inform you that *Sarah Reynolds* wife of *Tanner Reynolds* is a member of our Society & has removed to live within the limits of your meeting & while with us as far as health would admit was frequent in the attendance of our meetings & of an orderly life & as far as appears has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your Christian care
Smithfield W. Meeting 3rd Mo 29. 1827
John Osborne }
Lydia B. Coe } CK

379

To Swansea M^c. Meeting

These are to inform you that Mary Reynolds daughter of Tanner Reynolds is a member of our Society & has removed to live within the limits of your meeting and while with us was a diligent attendant of our meetings & of an orderly life & as far as appears has settled her ~~current~~ pecuniary concerns to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c. Meeting 3rd 29. 1827

John Osborn }
Lydia B. Coe }

To Smithfield M^c. Meeting

Abby Daniels wife of Adolphus Daniels being about to remove within the limits of your meeting & requests our Certificate for herself & children these are to certify that she is a member of this meeting of a pretty orderly life & attended meetings when circumstances would admit her children also are members their names are Harriet B. Maria John M. Sarah Ruth Horace & Royal we recommend them to your Christian care —

Uxbridge M^c. Meeting 28. 4th 1827

To Smithfield M^c. Meeting

Clark Smith having removed within the verge of your meeting requests our Certificate these may certify that he is a member of our Religious Society of a pretty orderly life & conversation & as far as appears has settled his temporal concerns and is clear of marriage engagements among us —

Providence M^c. Meeting 26. 4th 1826

Amos Congdon Clerk

To Swansea M^c. Meeting

Laura L. Chace wife of Ezech Chace having removed with her husband to reside within the limits of your meeting hath requested our Certificate And these are to inform you that she is a member of our Society & was diligent in the attendance of our meetings when in health — hath settled her outward affairs to satisfaction & of an orderly life as far as appears — We recommend her to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c. Meeting 4th 26. 1827

John Osborn }
Lydia B. Coe }

380 To Bedford Monthly Meeting

Annah Thornton having removed to live within the verge of your monthly meeting requests our Certificate This may certify that she is a member of our Society & has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c. meeting Apr²⁶. 1827-

John Osborn }
Lydia B. Coe } cks

Thomas Hosca Sprague had by birth a right of membership in our Religious Society - But having so far disregarded the dictates of Truth as to very much neglect the attendance of our meetings & to marry with a person not a member of our Society - For which he has been laboured with without the desired effect - We have therefore disowned unity with him as a member & put him from under our care - Untill by repentance & amendment of life he may make Satisfaction which we desire for him

Signed by direction of Smithfield M^c. Meeting Feb⁵ 1827
John Osborn cks

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Debulon Sprague & his wife Silama & their children whose names are Katharine, Ebenezer, Lydia & Debulon have removed to live within the verge of your meeting requests our certificate - This certifies on their behalf that they are members of our Society & on inquiry their affairs appear to be settled - They were frequent attenders of meetings we recommend them to your Christian care

Smithfield monthly meeting 5th 31. 1827-

John Osborn }
Lydia B. Coe } cks

To Smithfield M^c. Meeting

Waight Rathbone having some time past removed to reside within the limits of your meeting we think proper to furnish her with a Certificate - This is to inform that she is a member of this meeting and on inquiry it appears her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed on behalf of Greenwich M^c. meeting of women friends
Nov⁴ 1827 Lois Anthony cks

381 To Smithfield W^m. meeting of women
friends — Deborah Rathbone having removed some
time past to live within the limits of your meeting — We
think proper to furnish her with a certificate — This is
to certify on her behalf that she is a member of this meet-
ing and attended meetings while with us and on inquiry
nothing appears but that her outwards affairs are settled
to satisfaction — As such we recommend her to your Christ-
ian care — Signed behalf of Greenwich W^m. meeting of Women
friends held 6th Mo 4th 1827 — Lois Anthony sk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting —
Leah Smith having removed to reside within the limits of
your meeting & requested our Certificate — This may certify
that she is a member of our Religious Society & her life &
conversation in a good degree orderly — has settled her temporal
concerns to satisfaction & is clear of marriage engagements
as far as appears as such we recommend her to your
Christian care & oversight — Signed by Quinion & on behalf of
Providence W^m. meeting held at Smithf. 6th Mo 27. 1827
Charles Hadwen sk
Lydia L. Smith sk —

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting —
Burrum Allen having removed to reside within your
limits requests our certificate thus we therefore to certify on
his behalf that while with us he was circumspect in life &
conversation diligent in the attendance of meetings & on inquiry
nothing appears but that his outwards affairs are settled to satisfac-
tion as such we recommend him to your brotherly care
Greenwich W^m. meeting 7th Mo 2. 1827
William Reynolds sk

To Richmond Monthly Meeting —
Leah Ann Gilson a minor daughter of Noah Gilson Jr. has
removed to live with her parents within the limits of your meeting
her friends request our certificate this may inform she is a member
of our Society as such we recommend her to your Christian care
Smithfield W^m. meeting 26th of 7th Mo 1827
John Osborn sk
Lydia B. Coe sk

To W^m. bridge W^m. meeting —
Mary J. Bassett having removed to live with her husband
Ephraim Bassett within the limits of your monthly meeting &
requesting our certificate We certify that she is a member of
our Society of belonging departments & diligent in the attendance of
our Religious meetings We recommend her to your affectionate care
& regard
Smithfield W^m. Meeting 7th Mo 26th 1827
John Osborn sk
Lydia B. Coe sk

382 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Marah M. Smith has removed to reside within the limits of your meeting and requests our Certificate she being a member of our Religious Society clear of marriage engagements as far as appears & having settled her temporal concerns to satisfaction we recommend her to your Christian care & our sister
 Providence Monthly Meeting held at Smith P. 29th 8^m 1827
 Amos Leonard }
 Lydia C. Smith } Elks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Elizabeth Rathbun having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting these are to certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Religious Society & on enquiry it appears that her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction clear of marriage engagements - As such we recommend her to your Christian care - Greenwich M^c. meeting of Women friends held East Greenwt 10^m 1. 1827
 Lois Anthony & Th

Smithfield Monthly Meeting 12m. 27. 1827

Eber Bartlett having had a right of membership in our Society but by disregarding the rules & discipline thereof hath much neglected the attendance of our Religious meetings and in many respects his conduct hath been disorderly towards his family & others, for which having been admonished and laboured with without the desired effect we hereby disown unity with him as a member & place him from under our care with desires that he may find the only effectual way of returning -
 John Osborn Elks

383 Whence Oliver A. Kelly has had a right
of membership in our Religious Society - But by dis-
regarding the operation of that Divine principle
which leads & guides its humble followers into all
Truth, has given way to the desolating practice of
intemperance, thereby laying waste our ancient tes-
timony against the unnecessary use of spirituous
liquors - To reclaim him from this destroying practice
we have bestowed much labour & waited long upon
him in the hope of amendment But our labours of
love not having had the desired effect we have been
constrained to testify our disunity with him & place
him from under our care as a member until by
repentance & amendment of life he make satisfaction
which we desire may be his happy experience -
Given forth by Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Nov 31st of 1828 John Osborne clk

To Swansea Monthly Meeting of Friends

Miss Reynolds having removed to reside within
the limits of your meeting requests our certificate
We hereby certify that she is a member of our
Society & has settled her outward affairs to satis-
faction, also clear of marriage engagements - As such
we recommend her to your Christian care -
Smithfield Mo. Meeting of Friends Nov
4th 24. 1828 John Osborne clk
Ann L. Buffum clk

To Providence Monthly Meeting
Dear friends Thomas Chace has removed to live within the verge of
your meeting requests our certificate This may certify that he
is a member of our Society pretty diligent in the attendance
of meetings and in good degree of ^{and} orderly life is clear of marriage
engagements and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far
as appears as such we recommend him to your Christian
care and oversight

From Smithfield Mo. meeting Nov 25. 1828

Roseland Rathbun clk for the day

384 Thomas William Skinner has had a right
of membership in our Religious Society but through
unfaithfulness and disregard to the corrective evidence of
the gift of Divine grace in his own mind has almost
entirely neglected the solemn duty of attending our Religious
meetings both for worship & discipline for which Trans-
gressions of the good order & Discipline of our Society
He has been laboured with in order for his amendment
and restoration: but our labours of love not having had
the desired effect We have testified our disunity with
him & placed him from under our care as a member
until by repentance & amendment of life he make
Satisfaction which we desire may be his happy experience
Given forth at our Monthly meeting ^{of Southfield} Feb 28th 2nd 1828
John Osborne CK

Daniel Sprague having by birth had a right of
membership in our Religious Society but by not attending to
the principles of Truth as held by us has married with one
not of our Society contrary to the rules and order thereof
for which deviations he has been laboured with without
the desired effect - therefore we have disowned unity with
him and place him from under our care as a member
until he shall return and make Satisfaction which we
desire he may - Given forth at our Monthly meeting of
Southfield Feb 28th 2nd 1828 John Osborne CK

To Southfield Monthly Meeting of friends
Dear friends Jonathan Farnum having removed to live
within the bounds of your meeting has requested our
certificate this may certify that he is a member of
our Society that he has frequently attended our meetings
and that his outward affairs are settled to Satisfaction as
far as appears as such we recommend him to your Christian
care & oversight. - Signed a behalf of W. Bridge Mr. Meeting held at
(Northbridge) 28th 3rd 1828. Moses Farnum CK

Dear friends

Lucetta A. Chace wife of Cromwell Chace has moved to live within the verge of your meeting and requested our certificate.

She is a member of our Society of an orderly life and conversation and a diligent attendant of meetings.

Signed in & on behalf of W^hbridge M^c. meeting held at Leicester 30th 5th 1828

Hannah East clk for the day

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends

Moses Farnum being about to remove with his family to live within the bounds of your meeting has requested our certificate for himself his wife Rachel and his daughters Mary A. & Rachel - This may certify that they are members of our Society diligent in the attendance of our meetings of orderly lives & conversation - He is in esteem with us as an elder and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction - We recommend them to your Christian care and oversight.

Signed on behalf of W^hbridge Monthly Meeting held at Leicester 8th 29th 1828 Effingham L. Capron

Hannah Arnold Scls

John Kelly Jr. having had a right of membership in our Society: but disregarding the rules and discipline thereof in many respects but in particular he hath departed from plainness in its several branches, hath almost wholly neglected the attendance of meetings and is in the practice of frequenting places of public resort and often is found indulging in the use of spirituous liquors to a degree of excess for which divinations he hath been counseled and advised in order for his amendment, but no signs of contrition being manifested, we hereby disown unity with him as a member, desiring that he may embrace the only right & effectual means of returning -

Yours faith at Smithfield M^c. Meeting of friends
held 25th of 9th mo 1828

Rosland Rathbun clk for the day

386 Zadock Smith having had a right of membership
in our Religious Society but through unwatchfulness & a
want of attention to the dictates of truth in his own mind
has so far departed from its salutary influence as to treat his
wife and other friends with abusive & unbecoming
language and falsely accusing them for which duration
he has been laboured with without the desired effect we
therefore disown unity with him as a member until
by contrition and amendment of life he may make
satisfaction which we desire he may rapidly experience
Signed in & by direction of Smithfield Mr. meeting
Mts 30th of 10th 1828 -

John Osborne clk

To Smithfield Mr. meeting & friends
Dear friends Robert L. Amy having removed within the
limits of your meeting requests our Certificate
Thus as to certify that he is a member of our Society
and measurably of an orderly life and conversation is pretty
delight in the attendance of meetings has settled his
outward affairs to satisfaction and is clear of marriage
engagements among us as far as appears - As such we
recommend him to your Christian care & oversight
Signed in & on behalf of Uxbridge Mr. meeting Mts at
Uxbridge 31. 10th 1828. Pileg Aldrich clk for day

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of friends
Dear friends Sarah Farnum having removed to live
within the verge of your meeting requests our Certificate
She is a member of our Society in a good degree of
an orderly life & conversation & has generally attended
meetings when at home It appears that she is clear of
marriage engagements amongst us
Signed on behalf of Uxbridge Mr. meeting
Mts 11th 28. 1828 Hannah Arnold clk this time

387 To Southfield Monthly meeting of friends,
Dear friends. Lucy Farnum having removed to
live within the verge of your meeting requests
our certificate - She is a member of our society
of an orderly life and conversation and frequently
attends meetings when her health would permit -
It appears that she is clear of marriage engagements
amongst us. Signed on behalf of Uxbridge Monthly
Meeting held Nov 28th 1828 -
Annexed Andover this time

To Providence W^c. meeting - Dear friends
Anso Taylor having removed to live within the verge of your
meeting requests our certificate this may certify that he is a
member of our society a frequent attendant of meetings &
in a good degree of an orderly life & has settled his out-
standing affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend
him to your Christian care
Signed by direction of Southfield W^c. meeting held 24th 1st 1829
John Esbourn clk

To Southfield W^c. meeting - Dear friends -
John W. Buffum son of Thomas removed with his father's
family within the limits of this meeting with a certificate from
yours dated 4th Dec 1825 he being then a minor - after a residence
here for some time - he removed to live within the limits of
your meeting - This may therefore certify that he is a
member of our society - And as such we recommend him
to your friendly care & to our friends
Providence W^c. meeting held at Southfield 25th of 2nd 1829
Anso Congdon clk

To Southfield W^c. meeting - Dear friends -
Labia Anthony having removed from us with his family to live within the
verge of your meeting requests our certificate - This is to certify on
their behalf that he with Ruth his wife & their children viz Sarah,
Mary, William Henry, Susan, Charles, James Scott, Elizabeth, Lydia
and Corlia are members of our religious society & on inquiry nothing
appears but that their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction - we
recommend them to your Christian care & to our friends
Signed on behalf of Greenwich W^c. meeting held at Cranston 3rd 1829
Wm Reynolds
Chairman of Friends

388 Whereas Ebenezer Bullitt has had a right of
membership in our Religious Society but through inattention to the
manifestations of the gift of grace in his own mind has almost
wholly neglected the attendance of our religious meetings both for
worship & Discipline, has deviated from the plainness of dress
address which Smith takes into and is keeping company in
order for marriage with a person not in membership
with us for which deviations from our established order
& Discipline he has been laboured with for his restoration
but without the desired effect - We therefore justify our disunity
with him & place him from under our care as a member
until by repentance he make satisfaction which we desire
may be his happy experience. -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Inte 26th of Apr. 1829 - John Osborne Ck -

To Providence M^c meeting - Dear friends -
Barnes J. Chase & Rebecca his wife with their children
Alonso, Benjamin B. Barnes, Amasa, & Joseph B. having
removed to live within the verge of your meeting requested
our Certificate - This may certify that they are members of
our Society pretty diligent attenders of meetings when circum-
stances would admit & in a good degree of orderly lives -
And as far as appears he has settled his outward affairs to
satisfaction - as such we recommend them to yr Christian care -
Smithfield M^c Meeting Inte 30th of Apr. 1829.
John Osborne }
Ann L. Buffum } Cks -

To Providence Monthly Meeting - Dear friends -
John Andrews a member of our Society having removed
to live within the verge of your meeting requests our Certificate
We therefore certify that he is a member of our Monthly Meeting
of an orderly life & conversation & a frequent attender of meetings
when in health & that his outward affairs appear to be
settled to satisfaction as such we recommend him to your
Christian care - Smithfield M^c Meeting Inte 30th 4th 1829
John Osborne Ck -

389 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

David Buffum son of Thomas a minor having removed to live with his father's family within the limits of your meeting - this is to inform that he is a member of our society - Recommending him to your friendly care - we are your friends - Providence Mo. m. m. 27th at Smithfield
29th Apr 1829 - John Farnum assisted Ch

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Richard Batty & his wife Rachel A. Batty having removed within the limits of your meeting & requested our Certificate we hereby inform that they are members of our society and while with us frequent in the attendance of our religious meetings, their lives & conversation in a good degree orderly - having settled their temporal concerns to satisfaction we recommend them to your Christian care & regard -

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Mo. Meeting

24th of 9m. 1829 John Osborne }
Ann L. Buffum } dls

To Greenwich Monthly Meeting

Jabez Anthony and Ruth his wife having removed to live within the scope of your meeting requested our Certificate for themselves and children this may certify on their behalf that they are members of our society - Their childrens names are Sarah, Mary, William Henry, Susan, Charles, James Scott, Elizabeth, Lydia and Celina - Jabez & Wife while with us were of orderly lives & conversation diligent in the attendance of meetings and on inquiry it appears their outward concerns are settled to satisfaction as such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight -

Smithfield Mo. meeting 27th 5m. 1830

John Osborne }
Sarah B. Shove } dls

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

John Buffum having removed to live within the limits of your meeting this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our society and on inquiry has settled his temporal concerns to satisfaction and is clear of marriage engagements amongst us as far as appears - as such we recommend him to your Christian care -

Smithfield Mo. Meeting 27th 5m 1830 John Osborne dls

3.90 To Uxbridge Mr. meeting.

Maria Buffum wife of Thomas Buffum, having removed with her husband to live within the verge of your meeting requested our Certificate for herself & son James a minor —

This may certify that they are members of our Society she being of an orderly life and a diligent attendant of our meetings when in health — We recommend them to your Christian care — as also their son David a minor & member of this meeting having removed with his parents to live within the limits of your meeting —

Smithfield Mr. meeting held 27. 5th 1830

John Osborn }
Sarah B. Shove } Mks

To Miami Monthly Meeting of Friends State of Ohio
Dear friends

Sarah Smith daughter of Chad Smith having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting requested a certificate — We hereby certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society and a frequent attendant of our meetings — it appears she has settled her outward concerns and is clear of marriage engagements —

We recommend her to your Christian care & are your friends —

Smithfield Mr. meeting held 30th of 9m. 1830

Sarah B. Shove }
John Osborn } clks

Wm. Samuel Shove Jr. hath had a right of membership in our Religious Society but for want of ^{keeping to the} good order established among us he hath departed from plainness in dress & address & hath married to one not a member of our Society for which he hath been laboured with but without the desired effect for which we disown unity with him & place him from under our care as a member until he makes Friends satisfaction which we hope will be his happy experience —

Signed on behalf & by direction of Smithfield

Monthly Meeting held 31st of 12m. 1829

John Osborn Clk

391

To Smithfield M^c. meeting

Dear friends

Mary Payson wife of James Payson
having removed within the limits of your meeting and requested
our Certificate this may certify on her behalf that she is a
member of our religious Society is a diligent attendee of meetings
and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction We recommend
her to your Christian care and attention & are your friends
Signed on behalf of New Bedford M^c. meeting Sept 10th 28
1830.

Horn Shearman & Co.

Mary Tabor

} M^cTo Smithfield M^c. meeting

Dear friends

Thomas Grover having removed to reside within
the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate these are to
certify on his behalf that he is a member of our religious
Society and a diligent attendee of our meetings: having settled
his outward affairs to satisfaction, and being clear of marriage
engagements as far as appears, we recommend him to your
Christian care & oversight, and remain your friends

Signed by direction of New Bedford M^c. meeting Sept 4th 1830.

22nd 1830-Horn Shearman & Co. M^c

Michael Cooke who having had a right of membership
in our religious Society has so far deviated from the good order
thereof as to many on not a member of our Society & has
much neglected the attendance of our mid-week meetings for
which deviations he has been laboured with without the desired
effect we therefore hereby disown Unity with him & place him from
under our care as a member until he may be favoured to
see the errors of his deviations & make satisfaction to his friends
which we desire may be his happy experience

Signed by direction of Smithfield M^c. meeting 27th 5th M^c. 1830

John Aborn M^cTo Smithfield M^c. meeting

Fris Ann Gibson has removed from here to live within
the bounds of your meeting these are to certify on her behalf
that she is a member of our Society as such we recommend
her to your care

Signed by direction of Richmond M^c. meeting
Sept 20th 5th M^c. 1830

Martha Harkness M^c

392 To Smithfield M^c. meeting
Allen B. Tillson son of Uriah Tillson has
removed to live within the compass of your meeting at Cumberland
These are to certify on his behalf that he is a member of our
Society as such we recommend him to your care
Signed by direction of Richmond M^c. meeting Dec 20th of 5th.
1830. Elijah Haskins clk

To Providence M^c. Meeting
Joseph C. Lickham having removed to live within the
 verge of your meeting requests our Certificate - We therefore
Certify that he is a member of our Society & on inquiry his
outward affairs appear to be settled to satisfaction we recommend
him to your Christian care
Signed by direction of Smithfield M^c. meeting Dec
24th 6th 1830 John Osborne clk

Black Billy having had a right of membership in our
religious Society but having departed from the order & discipline
thence both in the non attendance of our meetings & in the habit-
ual use of spirituous liquors for which transgressions he has
been laboured with for his recovery - But he appearing to us
insensible of a need of reformation & still continuing in the
pernicious practice of using spirituous liquors We have denied
unity with him & put him from under our care as a member
with desires that he may find the only right & effectual way of
returning - Signed by direction of Smithfield M^c. meeting
Dec 29th of 7th. 1830 John Osborne clk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Arnold Buffum with his wife Rebecca Buffum & their minor children
William & Edward being about to remove within the limits of your
meeting requests our Certificate - These are therefore to certify that
they are members of our Society, diligent in the attendance of our
meetings, of orderly lives, & on inquiry his temporal concerns appear
to be adjusted to satisfaction - as such we recommend them
to your Christian care & attention -

Signed on behalf of Swansea M^c. meeting
Dec at Somerset 27th of 9th. 1830 David Shove ass^t. clk
Rebecca Shove clk

393 William Buffum Jr. by neglecting taking
up the daily cross has involved himself in debt & assigned
his property contrary to our Discipline - he has been waited
on and laboured with for his restoration but our labours
have been unavailing - Therefore we put him from under
our care as a member craving that he may be enabled
to settle his outward affairs & make his friends satisfaction
Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting
Aids 30th of 9mo 1830 - John Osborne Elk

Stephen Batley Jr. has had a right of membership
in our Religious Society but having of late renounced the
principles of Quakers in so much as to be baptized in water
& join in membership with the Society of Methodists thereby
inducing the painful necessity, after labouring for his res-
toration without the desired effect of testifying our disunity
with him & of placing him from under our care as a
member until he make Satisfaction which we desire
may be his happy experience -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield
M^c. meeting Aids 28th of 10mo 1830.
John Osborne Elk

To Smithfield M^c. meeting -

Frederic H. Rathbone the within named having
sometime past removed from within the limits of this
Meeting he being still in his minority we return the
minute placing him under our care with information
that he retained his right of membership which with us
& recommend him to your care.

Signed by direction of Providence M^c. meeting
Aids 27th of 10mo 1830 - John Hannum Elk

394 To Providence M^c. meeting

Dear friends

Elizabeth Smith J^r having resided for some time past within the limits of your meeting now requests a removal certificate thereto. This is to certify that she is a member of our religious society and when with us a diligent attendee of meetings & of an orderly life, and on inquiry it appears that she ^{has} left no outward affairs unsettled & is clear of marriage engagements. We therefore recommend her to your christian care.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting into 1m 27
1831-

John Osborne }
Sarah B. Shore } clks

To Uxbridge M^c. Meeting

Dear friends

Anson Aldrich 2^d. a member of this meeting having requested our Certificate in order to his proceeding in marriage with Mary Aldrich a member of your meeting We may certify that on inquiry we do not find any thing to hinder his proceeding therein.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting into 24th of 2

1831

John Osborne Ck

To New Bedford Monthly Meeting

Dear friends

Benjamin S. Briggs a member of our meeting having requested a certificate for the purpose of proceeding in marriage with Caroline Cowing a member of your meeting — We certify on his behalf that on due inquiry being made it appears he is clear of marriage engagements among us — Signed on behalf of Smithfield

M^c. meeting into

1831 —

John Osborne Ck

395 To Smethfield M^c. meeting

Dear friends —

Paul H. Hinchey having requested our
certificate to your meeting on account of marriage — these may
certify on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting
and on ~~making~~ due inspection we do not find any thing
with us to prevent his proceeding in marriage with
Milly Cooke a member of your meeting —

Signed in & on behalf of Upbridge M^c. meeting Chas Dm^r.
25th 1831 — Effingham L. Capron clk

To Salem Monthly Meeting —

Dear friends

Hannah D., Phoebe F., & Uranah F.,
Southwick minors daughters of James & Ruth Southwick
having removed with their mother to live within the
limits of your meeting — We certify that they are mem-
bers of our society, and recommend them to your chur-
-chan care, and remain your friends —

This Signed by Convention & on behalf of Smethfield Monthly
Meeting Chas 28th of Apr: 1831 —
Sent to Boston

To Smethfield M^c. meeting
Travelling Ministry with the above children having removed their before
the certificate reached Salem M^c. Meeting

William Osborne having requested our certificate having
him at liberty to accomplish marriage with Mary Pickham
Rushburn a member of your meeting — This certifies that he
is a member of our meeting and is clear of marriage
engagements amongst us —

Signed by convention & in behalf of
Dover Monthly meeting of friends held by
adjournment 11th of 5m^e 1831 —
By Joseph Tuttle clerk for the
day

396 To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Lydian B. Capron having removed to live with her husband within the limits of your meeting requests of us a Certificate - This may inform that she is a member of our Society of an orderly life, frequent in attendance of ^{our} meetings - has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction. We recommend her to your Christian care -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield
Mo. meeting of friends hitherto 30th of 6mo. 1831 -
Lydian R. Kelly, clk

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Milla Adair having removed to live with her husband Paul Adair Jr. within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate - We hereby inform that she is a member of our Society - and diligent in the attendance of our religious meetings, of an orderly life & conversation and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your Christian care & regard -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Mo. meeting
of friends hitherto 30th of 6mo 1831 -
Lydian R. Kelly, clerk

To Uxbridge Mo. meeting -

Dear friends - Jonathan Farnum having removed to live within the verge of your meeting requests our certificate - This may certify that he is a member of our Society of an orderly life and a diligent attendee of our meetings and on enquiry his outward affairs appear to be settled to satisfaction - We recommend him to your Christian care & to your friends.

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Mo. meeting
hitherto 28th of 7mo. 1831

John Aborn, clerk

397 To Adrian Mo. Meeting Michigan Territory

Dear friends

Elijah Brounell and Phibe his wife with
their son William Atkins Brounell having some time since removed
from us (and as we have recently been informed are now residing
within your limits,) have requested our certificate. This
may therefore certify that they are members of our Society, that
they were of orderly lives & conversation & frequent attenders of
meetings while with us, and that he has settled his outward
affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. We recommend
them to your Christian care.

Signed by authority & on behalf of Smithfield Mo. Meeting
State of Rhode Island Feb. 28th of 3rd Mo. 1831

John Osborne clerk
Lydia R. Kelly clerk

Dear friends To Smithfield Mo. Meeting of friends -

James Bunker a member of our Society, having
removed to reside within your limits requests our certificate, where-
on therefore to certify that while a member with us, his
life & deportment were orderly, he was frequent in the attendance
of our meetings & it appears that his temporal concerns are
adjusted to satisfaction. As such we recommend him to
your care & regard & are your friends.

Signed on behalf of Swedenborg Mo. meeting held in Somerset
5th Mo. 30. 1831 - Wm. Wilbur clerk

D. F. To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends

Buffum Allen a member of our Society having
removed to live within the limits of your meeting and
requested our certificate. This may therefore certify that
on inquiry it appears he hath settled his outward con-
-cerns to satisfaction. We recommend him to your Christian
care.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Mo. meeting
of Friends held 25th of 3rd Mo. 1831 -

John Osborne (ink)

To Smithfield M^c. meeting of friends

Dear friends

Merry A. Aldrich wife of Amos Aldrich 2.

Having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate — This is to certify that she is a member of our Society and of an orderly life & has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction — As such we recommend her to your Christian care & regards

Signed by direction of Upland M^c. meeting held at Northbridge
 Jan^y 30. 1831 — Hannah Earle M^t. clerk

To Smithfield M^c. Meeting of friends —

Dear friends

Calvin Shove & his wife Sarah G. and their children William W. & Mary Anna and Emma Sheffield a minor (and member of their family) having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate

We certify they are members of our Society, in a good degree of orderly lives and conversation & frequent in the attendance of meetings, having made inquiry nothing appears but their pecuniary affairs are settled to satisfaction — We recommend them to your Christian care & are your friends —

Signed by direction & on behalf of Providence M^c. meeting of friends held at Smithfield 10m^o. 26. 1831. John Farnum }
 Hannah Golds } M^t

To the Monthly Meeting of friends at Scipio N. Y.

Dear friends

Sarah B. Shove wife of Ebenezer Shove having removed to live with her husband within the limits of your Monthly meeting requests our certificate — This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our religious Society of an orderly life & conversation a diligent attendee of our meeting and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting held 10m^o. 27. 1831.

John Asbome }
 Lydia R. Killey } e M^t

399
Dear friends

To Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends

Mercy D. Osborn having removed to live with her husband William Osborn within the limits of your monthly meeting requests our certificate. These we certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society of an orderly life & diligent in attending our religious meetings & has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction. As such we affectionately recommend her to your Christian care.

Signed by direction of Smithfield
Mo. meeting held 10mo 27. 1831. Lydia A. Kelly clk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear friends
Caroline Briggs wife of Benjamin S. Briggs having removed to live with her husband, within the limits of your Meeting requested our certificate. She being a member of our religious Society. We therefore recommend her to your affectionate care and attention; and are your friends.

Signed on behalf of New Bedford Monthly Meeting
Held 11mo 24th 1831. by Abner Sherman J. clk
Mary Taber clk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear friends
Maria Buffum having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate for herself & her two sons David & James. This may inform you that they are members of our Society & that she is of an orderly life & conversation & a frequent attender of meetings, whilst with us, as such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight.

Signed on behalf of Uxbridge Mo. meeting held at North
bridge 30th of 12mo 1831.

Effingham L. Capron clk
Anna Earle clk for the day

400 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear friends, Deleg. Adnick & Mary his wife having
removed with their children to live within the limits of
your meeting have requested our certificate - This
may certify on their behalf that they are members of
our Society, of orderly lives and diligent in the attendance
of meetings while with us: On examination into his
pecuniary concerns, we find them in an unsettled state
Their childrens names are Martin L., Sarah B.,
and Eliza M. Adnick who are also members - We
recommend them to your Christian care & oversight.
Signed in & on behalf of Woburn M^c. meeting
into 12mo. 30th 1831 -

Effingham L. Capron dk
Anna Earle clerk for the day

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear friends John W. Buffum having removed to live within
the limits of your meeting - This may certify that he is
a member of our Society and on inquiry it appears
that his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction - We
recommend him to your Christian care -
Signed on behalf of Woburn M^c. meeting of friends
into 3mo. 30th 1832 Effingham L. Capron dk

To Greenwich Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends Margaret Cook having removed from us
to live within the verge of your meeting - This may
certify on her behalf, that she is a member of our
Society and as far as appears has settled her outward
affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend her to
your Christian care

Signed on behalf and by direction of
Smithfield monthly Meeting held 30th of 5m 1832
Sarah B. Earle 3^d Asst. Clerk

401 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Providence
Dear Friends

Uranah M Smith having removed to live within the limits of your Monthly Meeting requests our certificate these may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our society and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction, as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 6th mo. 28th 1832
John Osborn Clerk
Sarah A Earle } Assistant Clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends Samuel Inman having removed from us to live within the limits of your meeting and requested our certificate these can to certify on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting and on enquiry we do not find but that his pecuniary concerns are settled to satisfaction, as such we recommend him to your Christian care & oversight

Signed in & on behalf of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge 27th of 4th mo. 1832

Effingham L. Caspion Clerk

To New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear friends

James Thornton having some time since removed from us to reside within the limits of your meeting - These are to certify on his behalf that he is a member of our society and whilst with us of an orderly life & a frequent attendance of meetings & has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction we recommend him to your Christian care and remain your friends

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield M^o. meeting held 31st of 5th mo 1832 John Osborn Clerk

402 To South Kingston M^c. meeting of Friends

Dear friends - Francis H. Packborn having requested our Certificate, in order to his proceeding in marriage with Susan W. Brown a member of your meeting - We certify that he is a member of our Society, and on inquiry find nothing to hinder this proceeding therein -
Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting
Vote by adjournment 13th of Jan^y 1832
John Osborne Clerk -

To Swansea Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear friends Saml^l Chace having resided for some time within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate - This may certify on his behalf that this is a member of our Society is clear of marriage engagement, and got up and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend him to your Christian care -
Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting
Vote 9th of Jan^y 1832
Saml^l A. Earle clerk

To Uxbridge M^c. meeting of friends
Dear friends - Francis H. Packborn having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate - This is to certify that he is a member of our Society and while with us a frequent attendee of meetings and on inquiry has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend him to your Christian care -
Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield M^c. meeting
Vote 2nd of 12th mo^o 1832
John Osborne Clerk

403 To Southfield Mo. meeting
Dear friends Christopher Almy now living within the
limits of your meeting requesting our certificate for himself
and Lydia his wife devoted to yous - This is to certify that
they are members of friends Society & of this meeting & have
settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears, as
such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight
Signed by direction of Danby Monthly Meeting of friends
held at Granville 12th. 6th 1832. William Potter }
Harris Otis Correspondent M. Hittable Potter } clk.

To Southfield Monthly Meeting -
Dear friends Hannah S. Wilbur having some time since
removed within the limits of your Monthly Meeting requests a certificate
she being a member of our religious Society, and having as far
as appears settled her temporal affairs to satisfaction, we
recommend her to your Christian care and oversight -
Signed on behalf of Providence Mo. Meeting held at Southf.
26th of 12th Mo. 1832 Samuel Boyce Tobey, Ap. clk
Hannah Gould clk -

To Providence Monthly Meeting -
Dear friends - William Greene having removed with his
wife Lydia and their daughter M. Hittable Greene a minor
to live within the compass of your meeting requested our
Certificate - This may certify that they are members of our
Relig. Society, diligent attenders of meetings, and in a good degree
of orderly lives, and that he has settled his outward affairs
to satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend
them to your Christian care
Southfield Mo. Musg. 30th 5th 1833
John Osborn }
Sarah A. Earl } clk

To Swanzey Mo. Meeting
Job Chace having removed with his wife Sibel & son Samuel a minor
to live within the limits of your meeting requested our Certificate - This may
therefore certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society, diligent in
the attendance of our meetings, and in good degree of orderly lives, and that
he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears, as such
we recommend them to your Christian care - John Osborn }
Southfield Mo. Meeting 30th 5th 1833 Sarah A. Earl } clk

404 To W. Ludge Mr. meeting

Dear friends Samuel Inman having removed back within the limits of your meeting those may certify on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting, and on enquiry it appears that his pecuniary concerns are settled to satisfaction — We recommend him to your Christian care —

Smithfield Mr. Meeting held 29th 8mo 1833

John Osborne }
Sarah A. Earle } M

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Stephen Shaw having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting — This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting and while with us ^{am} in play in the attendance of our religious meetings, is clear of marriage engagements & nothing appears but that his outward affairs are adjusted to satisfaction, as such we recommend him to your Christian care

Signed by direction & on behalf of Haverley Mr. meeting
held at Troy, 8mo. 26. 1833.

Thos Wilbur M
Elizabeth B. Chace M for day —

To Smithfield Mr. Meeting —

Dear friends Abigail Daniels having removed & settled within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate this may certify that she is a member of our meeting — It appears she has settled her outward affairs, and is clear of marriage engagements amongst us — as such we recommend her to your Christian regard —

Signed on behalf of Stamford Monthly
Meeting held the 17th of 8mo 1833. —

Charles Hoag }
Mary Wilbur } M

John H. Hull
Correspondent

405 To South Kingston Monthly Meeting -
Dear friends -

George Shove a member of this meeting
having requested our Certificate in order to his proceeding in
marriage with Mary Ann Foster a member of your
meeting - This may therefore certify that on enquiry
being made, we find nothing to hinder his proceeding
therein -

Signed by direction of Smithfield M^c. meeting held
26th of 9^m. 1833 - John Osborn clerk

Dear friends To Boston Monthly Meeting

Debra H. & Hannah H. Southwick
minors daughters of James & Ruth Southwick) having removed
with their mother, to live within the limits of your
meeting - We certify that they are members of our
Society, and recommend them to your Christian care
and remain your friends -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly
Meeting of friends held 26th of 9^m. 1833 -

John Osborn clerk
Lydia R Kelly clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

As C. Miller having requested our Certificate
on account of marriage we hereby certify on his behalf that
he is a member of our religious Society; and appears on inquiry
to be clear to proceed in marriage with Betsey Briggs
a member of your meeting

Signed on behalf of New Bedford
Monthly Meeting held by adjournment, 12th of 12th month
1833 by

Abm. A. Harman junr

406 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

Jonathan Dennis Jun^r having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requested our certificate we therefore certify that he is a member of our religious society of regular life and diligent in the attendance of meetings and on inquiry do not find but that his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction and clear of marriage engagements we recommend him to your friendly notice and are your friends &c

From Rhode Island Monthly Meeting
held at Portsmouth 12th mo 26th 1833

David Buffum } Clerk
Hannah Mott } Clerk for the day

Recorded in Rhode Island Book of Records for
Certificates page 303. By ^{Bookman} ~~Clark~~ Recorder

From our Monthly Meeting of women friends held at
by adjournment the 30th of the 1st mo 1834
To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Lavina and Alice Moary daughters of
Osborne Moary have removed to live within the limits of
of your Monthly Meeting their friends request our certificate.
This may inform that they are members of our religious
Meeting. As such we recommend them to your christian
care and oversight

Signed in and ~~are~~ on behalf of S^d Meeting

By Elijah Harkness } Clerk
Lucy Wheeler }

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held Richmond by adjournment the 30th of 1st mo 1834.

Dear Friends

Annella Hannah Abigail & George S Basset Children of Anna Basset Widow having removed to live within the verge of your Meeting and requested our certificate these may certify on their behalf that they are members of our religious society of orderly lives and conversation and steady attenders of Meetings while with us their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend them to your christian care and

Signed in and by direction of said Meeting

By Elijah Harkness }
Lucy Wheeler } Clerks

From our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Richmond by adjournment the 30th of 1st mo 1834 To the Monthly Meeting of women friends at Smithfield.

Dear Friends

These may certify that Ruth Bassett a member of our society having removed from us to live within the verge of your Meeting her life and conversation were in a good degree orderly while with us and a steady attender of Meetings when convenient her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend her to your christian care. Signed in and by direction of above s^d Meeting

By

Elijah Harkness }
Lucy Wheeler } Clerks

408

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at New Bedford
Dear Friends

Betsy Miller having removed to live with
her husband Seth C Miller within the limits of your Meeting
requested our certificate. We certify that she is a member
of our religious society and a frequent attendee of Meetings and
of orderly life and we recommend her to your Christian care
Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly Meeting
of Friends held at Smithfield 4th mo 24th 1834

John Osborne clerk
Lydia R Kelly Secy

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Ann Sheffield having
removed to live within the limits of your Meeting requests
our certificate

These are to inform that she is a member of
South Hingston (Monthly Meeting) and enquiry being
made it appears she has settled her temporal concerns to satisfac-
tion is clear of marriage engagements and of an orderly life
and conversation while with us. We recommend her to your care and
remain your friends

Signed in & by direction of South Hingston
Monthly Meeting held 3rd mo 24th 1834 by

Wm^d Robinson ^{clerk}
Elizabeth Beckham ^{Secy}
for the day

409

To the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield
Dear Friends

Jonathon Cowing Jun. having requested a
Certificate on account of Marriage, these may inform
that he is a member of our religious Society and appears
on inquiry, to be clear to proceed in marriage with
Louisa Briggs a member of your Meeting

Signed on behalf of New Bedford
Monthly Meeting held 27th of 3rd mo 1834

by Abn. Shearman Jun^r Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at New Bedford (Mass)

Dear Friends Louisa Bowen having removed to
live with her husband Jonathon Cowen Jr. within the
limits of your Monthly Meeting requests our Certificate
These may Certify that she is a member of our Society
of orderly life and frequent in the attendance of our
religious Meetings

As such we recommend her to your
Christian care & regard

Signed on behalf and by
direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held
6th mo 26th 1834

John Osborn clerk
Lydia R. Kelly clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Phoebe Amy daughter of Christopher Amy having requested our certificate to your meeting this may inform that she is a member of our society having resided ^{here} for a time with a certificate from Danby Monthly Meeting, and is clear of marriage engagements amongst us, so far as we know. As such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight and are your friends:

Signed by direction of Providence }
Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield }
John Farnum }
Hannah Gould jr } clerks
6th mo 25th 1834

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
Dear Friends

Wait Buffum wife of George Buffum having removed to live within the limits of your Monthly Meeting requests our certificate. These lines may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our society and nothing appears but she has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight

Signed in and on behalf of Richmond Monthly Meeting
held the 19th of 6th mo. By Lucy Wheeler }
Elijah Harkness } clerks

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Smithfield
Dear Friends

Anne Bassett having removed to live within the limits of your Monthly Meeting requests our certificate. These may certify on her behalf that she is a Member of ^{our} society, a steady attendant of Meetings when circumstances would admit, and hath settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed in and by direction of Richmond Monthly Meeting held 22nd of the 1st mo 1835

By Lucy Wheeler }
Elijah Harkness } clerks

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends a Circumstance
Dear friends

We are informed that Otis Aldrich a member of this Monthly Meeting, now residing within your limits has been laid out of the order of our society, with a person not in membership with us. We would therefore (according to the requisitions of our Discipline) request you to bestow such labour for his restoration as you may deem suitable, on the occasion and inform us, when accomplished, of the result. In love we are your friends
Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting, of friends held 26th of 2nd 1835

To the Monthly Meeting, of friends at Greenwich
Dear friends

This may inform that Lavinia & Alice Mowry, have removed with their father Osborn Mowry to live within the limits of your Monthly Meeting, they being minors, this may certify, on their behalf that they are members of our Society, as such we recommend ~~to~~ them to your Christian care and oversight

Signed in and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 28th of 5th 1835.

Sarah A. Earle ap^{pt} Sec^y
John Osborn Clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

Margaret Cook being about to remove within the verge of your meeting, requests our certificate. These are to certify, that she is a member in unity with us, of orderly life and conversation, and nothing appears but that her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction; as such we recommend her to your Christian care and are your friends

From Greenwich Monthly Meeting, of friends held at East Greenwich 3rd 30th 1835 and signed by direction & on behalf thereof

By { Joanne Peck } Clerk
{ William Reynolds }

412

No Providence Monthly Meeting.

Dear Friends

Elizabeth M. Cornell has removed to reside within the limits of your meeting and requests our certificate. This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our religious Society and a diligent attendant of meetings when health would admit. She is we believe of an orderly life and conversation, has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction, and is clear of marriage engagements among us. As such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight.

Signed in and on behalf of
the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield.
17th Mo^o 30th 1835.

Sarah A. Earle } assist^{nt} clerkTo the ^{monthly} Meeting of Friends in the city of New York

Dear Friends

David Buffum having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting requests our certificate. This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society, and on inquiry it appears he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction, was a frequent attendant of meetings, and is clear of marriage engagements amongst us as far as appears. As such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight, and remain your friends.

Signed on behalf and by direction
of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 26th of 11th Mo^o 1835.

John Osborne clerk

Lydia R. Kelley clerk

To Hudson Monthly Meeting of Friends, State of New York

Dear Friends

William D. Rathbun having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate. We hereby certify on his behalf that he is a member of our religious Society, a pretty diligent attendant of meetings and on inquiry has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction.

413

and is clear of marriage engagements, as such we recommend him to your Christian care.

Signed in and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 31st of 12m^o 1835

John Osborne clerk.

Lydia R. Kelly clerk.

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting.

Dear Friends John Wilbur Jr. having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate. He being a member of our society and it appearing that his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction, we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight and are your friends

Signed by direction & on behalf of South Kingstown monthly Meeting held at W Am 4m^o 25th 1836

William A. Robinson } clerks
Lydia Wilbur Jr. }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Dear Friends

This may inform that Rhoda & Bassett having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate for herself & children Emily R. and Ellen Margaret ~~E~~. This may certify that they are members of our meeting & she has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. As such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight & remain your friends

Signed in & on behalf of Quunbury M^o Meeting held 4m^o 27th 1836

James Mott correspondent

Lucius Cary } clerks
Amy Wells }

474

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Mercy Hill wife of George Hill having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, this may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our religious society of orderly life and conversation and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears - as such we recommend her to your care.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 4th mo 28th 1836.

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Rebecca Jenks wife of Laban Jenks has resided within the limits of this meeting for several months past, with a copy of a minute from Smithfield Monthly Meeting - and has requested a few lines directed to the same - This may certify she has been a diligent attender of meetings, and also of correct deportment whilst with us.

The clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Signed on behalf of Providence Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield 29th of 6^{mo} 1836

Arnold Congdon }
Sarah Park } clerks

415 To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
at West Branch in the State of Ohio

Dear friends

Our Friend Rebecca Jenckes wife
of Laban Jenckes being about to remove with her
Husband within the limits of your meeting requests
a Certificate. This may certify on her behalf that
she is a member of our Society of an orderly life
& conversation and a frequent attendance of meetings,
as such we recommend her to your Christian care.

Signed by direction and on behalf of Smithfield
Monthly Meeting of Friends State of Rhode Island
held 28th of 4th mo 1836

John Osborne } clerks
Lydia R. Kelly }

To Providence Mo. Meeting of Friends.

Dear Friends

Jonathan Dennis Jr having removed to
live within the limits of your Meeting, requests our
certificate. We certify that he is a member of our religious
Society of orderly life and conversation & diligent in the
attendance of Meetings, and it appears he is clear of
marriage engagements and has settled his outward
concerns to satisfaction as far as appears, we recommend
him to your Christian care.

From Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
held 26th of 1mo 1837

John Osborne } clerks
Lydia R. Kelly }

416 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Burges J. Chase having requested a certificate to enable him to proceed in marriage with Achsah Pillsbury a member of your meeting.

This is to inform that he is a member of our Society and upon enquiry, nothing appears to obstruct his proceeding therein.

Signed by direction & on behalf of
Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield
the 22^d of 2^m 1837

Arnold Congdon, clerk.

To New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Mary Battey, a member of this meeting, having removed to live within the limits of yours, requests our certificate — This may certify, that she is a ~~member~~ minister in unity with us diligent in the attendance of meetings, and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. as such we recommend her to your Christian care, with desires for her preservation in the truth.

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield
M^o Meeting held 30th of 3^m 1837

John Aborn
Lydia R. Kelly

417 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting.

Dear friends

William R. Shocomb having requested our certificate to proceed in marriage with Lavinia S. Thayer, a member of your meeting, this may certify on his behalf, that he is a member of this meeting, and on enquiry we do not find anything to hinder his proceeding to the consummation of said marriage.

Signed on behalf of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4th 25th 1837.

E. F. L. Capron

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends

Levy Aldrich and Mary his wife, with their Daughters Sarah B. and Elsey M. Aldrich, having removed to live within the verge of your Meeting requests our certificate. We certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society of orderly lives, and frequent in the attendance of our Meeting, and that their outward affairs are settled as far as appears.

We recommend them to your Christian care and are your Friends

Signed by direction and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 25th of 5^m 1837

John Osborne clk
Sarah A. Earle At. clk

To Adrian Monthly Meeting of friends State of Michigan

Dear Friends

Sands Brownell being about to remove to reside within your limits requests our certificate. This may therefore certify on his behalf, that he is a member of our religious Society of orderly life and conversation & a diligent attender of Meetings. On enquiry it appears he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction, and is clear of marriage engagements among us. As such we recommend him to your Christian care and are your friends.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield M^o meeting of friends, State of Rhode Island held 27th of 6^m 1837

John Osborne clk
Lucia R. Kelly clk

418 To Providence Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear Friends

Rowland Rathbun and wife Alice Rathbun having removed to live within the limits of your meeting request our Certificate - This may inform that they are members of our Society. He an elder and she a minister in unity with us, of circumspect deportment, diligent in the attendance of meetings, and on inquiry it appears that his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction -

Their two daughters Mary and Elizabeth Rathbun, have also removed with them, they are members of our Society diligent attenders of meetings and clear of marriage engagements as far as appears - As such we recommend them to your Christian care.

Signed by decision & on behalf of Smithfield M^o
Meeting held 29th of Dec^r. 1837
John Osborn }
Lydia B. Kelly }

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of friends
Dear friends

Lavinia S. Socum having removed to live with her husband William B. Socum within the limits of your Meeting requests our certificate we hereby inform she is a member of our Society and diligent in attending our religious meetings as such we recommend her to your Christian care Regards

Signed in & on behalf of Smithfield monthly
Meeting held 9th Dec^r 28th 1837
John Osborn }
Lydia B. Kelly }

419

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Lucy G. Payson having moved to live with her husband within the limits of your Meeting, requests our certificate; this may certify on her behalf, that she is a member of this meeting, of an orderly life and conversation, and a diligent attender of meetings and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction - as such we recommend her to your care and attention.

Signed by direction and on behalf of Bolton M^c
Meeting of Friends held 10^m 25th 1837

Thomas Fry } cky
Rachel F. Holder }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dunges T. Chace having removed with his Family to reside within the limits of your Meeting requested our Certificate for himself and children, Dunges, Amasa and Joseph B. the two last are minors. This is to certify they are members of this meeting and on enquiry, his temporal concerns have been settled to Satisfaction as far as appears.

We recommend them to your christian care and are your friends.

Signed by direction and on behalf of Providence
M^c Meeting held at Smithfield 25th of 10^m 1837



Arnold Congdon } cky
Sarah Lisle }

420 To Piny Woods M^r. Meeting of friends N. Carolina.

Dear Friends Jonathan M. Stew having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requested our Certificate — This may certify that he is a member of our Society of pretty orderly life — a frequent attender of meetings — is clear of marriage engagements — and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears — as such we commend him to your Christian care

Signed by direction and on behalf of Smithfield M^r. Meeting held 28th of 12^{mo}. 1837.

John Osborne }
Lydia B. Kilby } Mrs

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Catharine Knowles having removed with her husband John H. Knowles and their children, to reside within the limits of your meeting — This may certify on their behalf that she and the children are members of our religious Society. the children's names are as follows. Viz. William Collins, Henry Gilbert Eliza Ann, Mary Ann, Stowell, & Emeline Lovice — We recommend them to your Christian care, & are your friends.

Signed by direction and on behalf of Trunwich M^r. Meeting held at Coventry 29th of 1st mo. 1838

William Reynolds }
Lois Anthony } Clubs

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear friends

Samuel Harris having removed within your limits, requests our Certificate in order to join him to your meeting and on enquiry nothing appears to obstruct our recommending him as a member to your friendly care & notice, desiring his growth in the Truth; and remain your friends

421 Signed in and by direction of Salem M.
Meeting Columbiana County Ohio held the 21st of 2nd Mo. 1838.
John Shust
Correspondent John Fawcett Clerk

To Swansea Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

George S. Bassett a minor having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, and his mother having requested for him a certificate, these may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our religious Society, as such we recommend him to your Christian care.

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of friends held 22 of 2nd Mo. 1838.

John Osborne } clerk
Lydia R. Kelly }

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Dear friends

Phoebe Pond having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, requests our certificate. This may certify that she is a member of our religious Society, of an orderly life and conversation a diligent attendant of meetings and ^{has} settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. We therefore, recommend her to your Christian care.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield M^o. Meeting held 4th Mo. 26th 1838

John Osborne } clerk
Lydia R. Kelly }

To Creek Monthly Meeting of friends State of New York.

Dear Friends

John Wilbur Jr. having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests a certificate - This may certify that he is a member of our Society, and as far as appears has settled his outward affairs. We recommend him to your Christian care & oversight.

Signed by direction of on behalf of Smithfield M^o. Meeting of friends held 30th of 8th Mo. 1838.

John Osborne } clerk
Lydia R. Kelly }

422
To Smithfield. N. Meeting of friends
Dear Friends

Hannah Arnold having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, requests of us a certificate. We hereby certify, that she is a member of our Society, and in the station of an Elder - a diligent attender of our religious meetings, and of an orderly life and conversation.

Her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction.

With desires for her preservation in the truth, we affectionately commend her to your Christian care & regard.

In direction and on behalf of Uxbridge N. Meeting of Friends held 6th 29th 1838

Ephraim L. Capron } clks.
Lydia B. Capron

~~Uxbridge~~ N. Meeting of friends

Dear Friends

John Watson and Sarah his wife, members of this meeting, having removed into the compass of yours, and upon inquiry made relative to their conduct, and respecting debts, nothing appearing to prevent the issuing a certificate on their behalf - Under the eighth rule for removals & settlements - we accordingly recommend them to your Christian care with their children, Elizabeth, Rachel, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Maria, Deborah, & Thomas John, and remain with love your friends.

Signed in & on behalf of Richhill N. Meeting held there 24th of 5th 1838

Ephraim Allen, Jacob Allen, George Wethould, Benjamin Markie,
Robert Johnson, John Allen, Joshua Hobson, Isaac Chapman & James Allen

Signed on behalf of the women's N. Meeting, same date

Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

423

To New Bedford Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends

Benjamin S. Briggs & his wife Caroline with their children Benjamin Joseph, Elizabeth Caroline, & Louisa Amanda having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting requested our Certificate - We certify that they are members of our Society, and on inquiry it appears their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction - We recommend them to your Christian care, and are your friends

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 28th of 3rd mo 1839

John Osborn }
Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

To Providence Monthly Meeting of friends
Dear friends

Robert L. Almy & wife Hannah with their daughter Mary having removed to live within the limits of your meeting request our Certificate - This may therefore certify that they are members of our Society, frequent attenders of meetings, and on inquiry it appears he has settled his ~~outward~~ pecuniary affairs to satisfaction - We recommend them to your Christian care

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 25th of 4th mo 1839

John Osborn }
Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

424 To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting.

Dear friends

Ann Sheffield & her daughter Emma have removed to live within the limits of your Meeting and request our Certificate - They are members of our Society & have settled their temporal concerns to satisfaction - as such we recommend them to your Christian care -

Signed in & by direction of Smithfield M^c. Meeting
4th month 25th. 1839

John Osborne M
Lydia R. Kelly M

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends of Philadelphia
for the Northern District -

Dear Friends

John Watson and Sarah his wife with their children having removed from us to live within the compass of your Meeting requested our Certificate -

This may certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society and whilst with us were of orderly lives and conversation and it appears that he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction - Their children's names are Elizabeth, Rachel, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Maria, Deborah, Thomas John, & William James, - we recommend them to your Christian care.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of
Friends (State of R. Island) held the 30th of 5th mo. 1839 -

John Osborne
Lydia R. Kelly

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Eliza Arnold having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting, requested our Certificate.

This may certify on her behalf, that she is a member of our Society, a diligent attendant of Meetings while with us. & on enquiry she appears to have settled her outward affairs to satisfaction - we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield M^c
Meeting of Friends held 27th of 6th 1839.

John Estome }
Lydia R. Kelly } Clerks

To the M^c Meeting of Friends of Smithfield, State of N. Island
Dear Friends

Avis S. Durington, daughter of Edward Durington (deceased) having removed to reside within the limits of your Meeting; these may certify on her behalf, that she is a member of this meeting. & is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us as far as appears: as such we recommend her to your Christian care & oversight.

Signed in & on behalf of Saratoga M^c Meeting
of Friends held at Half Moon this 9th day of 4th 1839.

Paul Kirby, Correspondent

John Davol }
Katharine Davol } Clerks

426

To Smithfield M^c Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Asa B. Taskill having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, this is to certify that he is a member of our meeting. & on enquiry we do not find but he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction. We recommend him to your Christian care & oversight.

Signed in & on behalf of Uxbridge M^c Meeting
of Friends held 6th 28th 1839

Effingham T. Capron } Clerks
Sarah H. Earle }

To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Noratio N. Aldrich, a member of this meeting, having requested our Certificate in order to proceed in marriage with Lydia G. Keen, a member of your meeting - This may inform that on enquiry, we find nothing to hinder his proceeding therein -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield
Monthly Meeting of Friends held by adjournment the 10th of 10th 1839

John Osborne Clerk

427

To Melidge Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Calvin Shove & family consisting of his wife Sarah, & two children W.^m & Mary having removed to live within your limits. This may certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society. & while with us were of pretty orderly lives & conversation, & have settled their outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears; as such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight

Signed by direction & on behalf
of Smithfield M^c Meeting held 28th 1839—
John Osborne clerk
Sarah A. Earle Aps. clk.

To Smithfield M^c Meeting
Dear Friends

Ellice Farnum having removed to reside within the limits of your Meeting — This may certify that she is a member of 'Friends Society'; & her outward affairs are settled to Satisfaction. as far as appears; and as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed in & on behalf of East Hoosack M^c Meeting
held 28th of 8th Mo. 1839

Syman Staples } clerk
Joanna Buffinton }

428

To Newport Monthly Meeting at New
Garden. Wayne County Indiana.

Dear Friends

Rebecca Buffum having
removed with her husband, Arnold Buffum, to live within
the limits of your meeting, requests our Certificate - This
may certify that she is a member of our Society, and
while with us, was of orderly life & conversation and
a frequent attendee of meetings, as such we recommend
her to your Christian care & sympathy.

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield M^c Meeting
of Friends, State of Rhode Island held 30th of 1st Mo. 1840.

John Osborne Clerk
Sarah A. Earle As^t Clerk

To the bridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Asa B. Gaskill having removed
to live within the limits of your meeting, this is to certify
that he is a member of our meeting, and on enquiry we
do not find but he has settled his outward affairs to sat-
isfaction. We recommend him to your Christian care.

Signed for and on behalf of Smithfield M^c
Meeting of Friends held 3rd Mo. 26th 1840

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Calvin Shaw and family, consisting of his wife Sarah, and her children, William and Mary Shaw, having removed to live within your limits, this may certify on their behalf, that they are members of this meeting, and while with us, were of pretty orderly lives and conversation, and have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears.

We recommend them to your Christian care and oversight.

Signed on behalf & by direction of Uxbridge M^o. Meeting of Friends held 5th mo. 29. 1840

Effingham L. Capron, clk.
Lydia B. Capron, clk. for the day

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Amos P. Kimmons being about to proceed in marriage in marriage with Nancy A. Durfee requests our certificate. This may certify that he is a member of our monthly meeting and is clear of all other marriage engagements as far as appears, and we find nothing to prevent his proceeding according to the good order of our Society.

Signed on behalf of Bolton M^o. Meeting of Friends held 7th mo. 29. 1840

David Babcock }
Archel. H. Holder } clks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

This is to inform that William Greene, a member of his meeting has removed under the guardianship of his son Duty Greene Jr. to live within your limits; and from enquiry it appears his temporal concerns are satisfactorily settled.

Recommending him to your care, we are your friends.

Signed on behalf and by direction of Providence Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield 8th mo. 26. 1840

Samuel Boyd Tobey }
Lydia C. Smith } clks

430

To Saratoga Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Mrs S. Burington having removed to live within the limits of your meeting. These may certify on her behalf, that she is a member of our Society; as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed by direction on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of friends held 26th of 11^{mo} 1840

John Boone }
Lydia R. Kelly } Clerks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Mrs Potter having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate. This is to certify on her behalf, that she is a member of our Society, frequent in the attendance of meetings, and as far as we know, of an orderly life & conversation

We recommend her to your Christian care & oversight

Signed by direction of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge 1st mo. 1st 1841

Effingham S. Capron }
Sarah A. Earle } Clerks

431

To Smithfield Monthly meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Abner Kelley having requested our Certificate in order to proceed in marriage with Deborah Inman, a member of your meeting, this may certify on his behalf, that he is a member of this meeting, and on inquiry, we do not find anything to hinder his proceeding therein

Signed in and on behalf of Uxbridge Monthly meeting of Friends held 1^{mo} 29. 1841

Effingham T. Capron clerk

To Smithfield Monthly meeting

Dear Friends

Elizabeth M. Cornell having sometime past removed to live within the limits of your meeting; This is to inform that she is a member of this meeting, of an orderly life and conversation, and when time, attends our meetings when circumstances admitted of it. Her temporal concerns are settled as far as appears. We recommend her to your Christian care & remain your friends

Signed by direction of Providence Monthly meeting held the 24th of June mo. 1841

Samuel Boyce Tabor }
Lydia C. Smith } clerks

To Uxbridge Monthly meeting

Dear Friends

Howland R. Aldrich having removed to live within your limits requests our Certificate.

We certify that he is a member of our Society, of pretty orderly life, was a frequent attendee of meetings, while with us, and has settled his outwards affairs to satisfaction as far as appears; As such we recommend him to your Christian care

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 27th of May 1841

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

432

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Deborah I. Kelly having removed with her husband within your limits requests our Certificate. This may inform, that she is a member of our Society a frequent attender of meetings, and has settled her outward affairs as far as appears to satisfaction - We recommend her to your Christian care.

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield
Monthly Meeting of Friends held Nov. 24. 1841

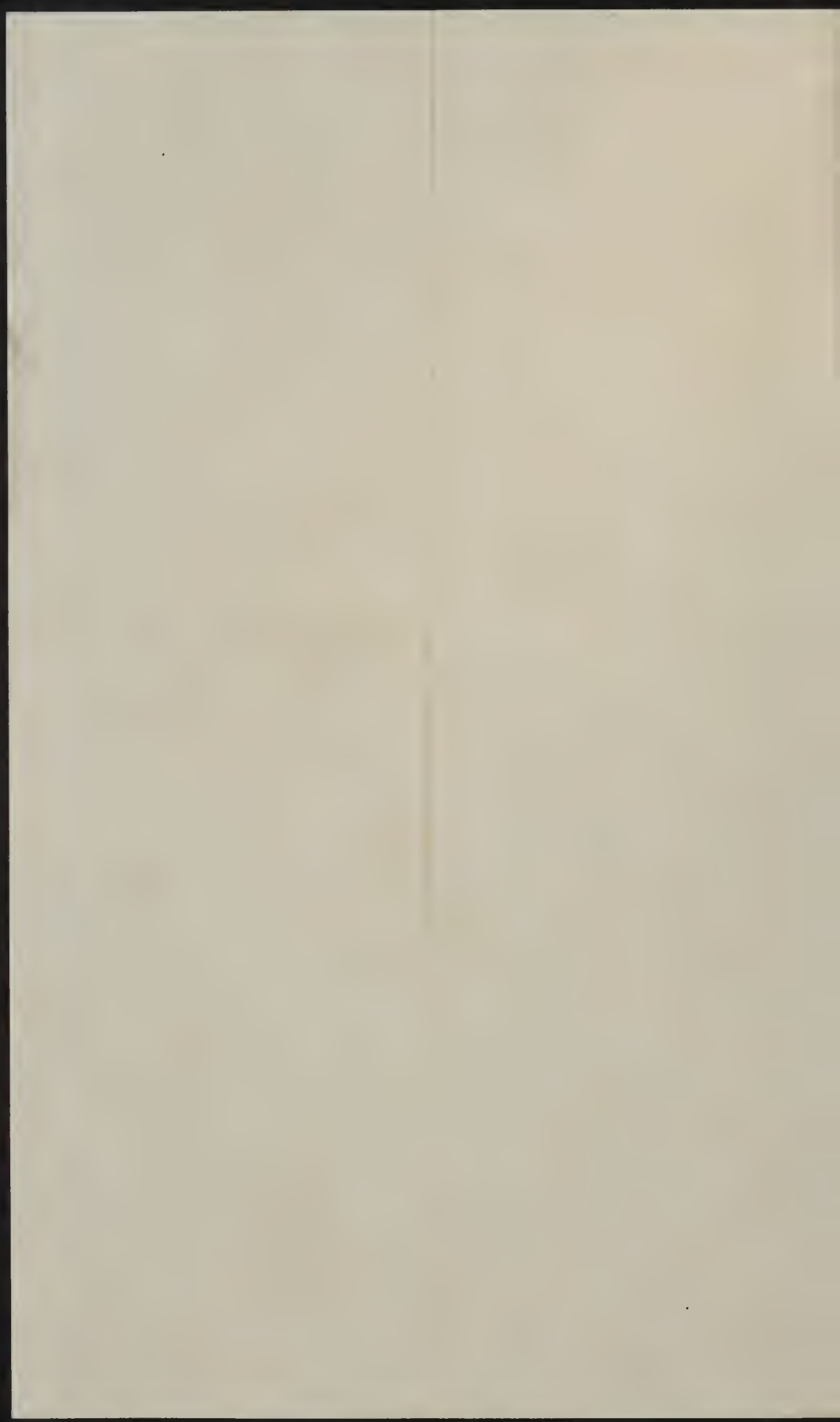
Sydia R. Kelly }
John Osborne } Clks.

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends R. I.
Dear Friends

Rowland Nathlun having removed with his wife Alice to reside within the limits of your Meeting & requested our Certificate. This certifies in their behalf that they are members of this meeting; Rowland an Elder & Alice a Minister in Unity with us, were diligent attenders of Meetings & their outwards affairs amongst us are settled to satisfaction as far as appears. With desires for their preservation we hereby recommend them to your Christian care and are your friends.

Signed by direction and in behalf of Dover Monthly
Meeting of Friends held at Rochester (N. H.) 21. 1. 1841

Abey Thompson }
Sydia Thompson } Clks.



433

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends R. I.

Dear Friends

Mary Rathbun having removed to reside within the limits of your Meeting & requested our Certificate, this may certify in her behalf that she is a member of this Meeting of orderly deportment & diligent in the attendance of Meetings & her outward affairs amongst us are settled to satisfaction as far as appears; as such we recommend her to your Christian care and are your friends.

Signed by direction and in behalf of Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Rochester N.H.

7th mo. 21st 1841

Olney Thompson }
Lydia Thompson } Clerks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

George S. Ragsell a minor having removed to live within the limits of your meeting. This may Certify that he is a member of our Society

By direction of Swanzy Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Somerville 9th mo. 27. 1841

Thomas Milbur }
Anna E. Chace } Clerks

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Smithfield

Dear Friends

Peter E. Slade wishing to perform marriage with Sarah Riggs, a member of your monthly meeting has requested our Certificate to that effect; This is to Certify that he is a member of our Religious Society, and clear from all marriage engagements with us as far as appears

Signed in and on behalf of Dartmouth Monthly Meeting of Friends held 11th mo. 24. 1841

Isaac R. Gifford Clerk

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Hener R. Sprague and his wife Hannah having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting, request our Certificate - This may certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society, of orderly lives & conversation, diligent in the attendance of our Meetings, and have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears - As such we recommend them to your Christian care.

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 28th of 4th mo. 1842

John Osborne Clk.
Lydia R. Kelly clerk

434 To Bolton Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends

Fancy. V. Kimmens having removed to live with her husband within the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate - This may Certify on her behalf that she is a member of our religious Society - of orderly life & conversation & diligent in the attendance of Meetings when circumstances would admit: As such we recommend her to your Christian care.

Signed on behalf & by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 5th mo. 26th 1842

Sydia K. Kelly clerk
John Coburne clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

George B. Wheeler having requested our Certificate in order to proceed in marriage with Abigail Inman Jr. a member of your meeting. This may certify on his behalf, that he is a member of this meeting, and on inquiry, nothing appears to hinder his proceeding therein.

Signed on behalf of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends held 7th mo. 29th 1842

William P. Chapin clerk

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Calvin Shove having removed with his wife Sarah G. Shove & their children Wm. S. & Mary Ann Shove, minors, within the limits of your Meeting - This is to certify on their behalf that they are members of our religious Society and on inquiry, it appears, they have settled their pecuniary affairs to satisfaction: As such we recommend them to your Christian care and all your friends.

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 25th of 8^{mo}. 1842

John Coburne }
Sydia K. Kelly } clerks

435 Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Samuel Harris this wife Sarah F. having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting and requested our Certificate - we therefore Certify on their behalf that while with us they were of orderly lives & conversation, diligent in the attendance of Meetings and he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears We recommend them to your Christian care -

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
held 29th of 9^{mo}. 1842

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } Clks.

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Ann S. Buffum, having a considerable time since, removed with her two children Ann Vernon and Mary Lee, Minors, to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate. This may certify that they are members of our Society, and while with us of orderly deportment and diligent in the attendance of our Meetings: as such we recommend them to your Christian care

Signed by direction on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 24th of 11^{mo}. 1842

Lydia R. Kelly }
John Osborne } Clks.

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends

Deborah Bailett having removed within the limits of your Meeting this may Certify on her behalf, that she is a member of our Society and while with us a diligent attendant of Meetings when circumstances would admit: As such we recommend her to your Christian care -

Signed in on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
held 29 of 12^{mo}. 1842

Lydia R. Kelly }
John Osborne } Clks.

436 To Bolton Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends James Payson wife Mary Payson having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting have requested our Certificate - This may Certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society, of orderly deportment & diligent attenders of meetings, and it appears he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction - As such we recommend them to your Christian care -

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Held 2nd 23. 1843
John Coburne. clerk
Sarah A. Earle. ap. clerk.

To Bolton Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends Albert S. Payson wife Lucy S. Payson with their son Joseph N. Payson having removed to live within the limits of your meeting have requested our Certificate - This may Certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society & of orderly deportment & diligent attenders of meetings - And he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. As such we recommend them to your Christian care -

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting Held
2nd 23. 1843
John Coburne clerk
Sarah A. Earle ap. clerk.

To Dartmouth Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends Sarah B. Slade has removed to live with her husband Peter S. Slade within the limits of your Meeting - We certify on her behalf that she is a member of our religious Society, of orderly life and a frequent attender of our meetings. We recommend her to your Christian care & remain your friends.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Mont^{ly} Meet^g. held 23rd of 2nd mo. 1843
John Coburne clerk
Sarah A. Earle ap. clerk.

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Abigail Wheeler having removed to live with her husband George W. Wheeler within the limits of your Meeting requests our certificate. This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Meeting of orderly life and conversation and a frequent attendee of our Meetings; as such we recommend her to your Christian care.

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 27th of 1st mo 1843

Lydia R. Kelly clerk
John Osborne clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Rowland Aldrich having removed to live within the verge of your Meeting requests our Certificate. This may certify on his behalf, that he is a member of our Society and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction. As such we recommend him to your Christian care and regard.

Signed by direction & on behalf of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge 3rd mo 31st 1843.

Effingham J. Capron } clerk
Sarah A. Earle }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Charles Hadwin having requested our Certificate to enable him to consummate marriage with Mary Rathbun a member of your Meeting, this may certify on his behalf, that he is a member of our Meeting, and having made the usual inquiries, we find nothing to prevent his proceeding therein.

From Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 30th of the 6th mo 1843

Richard Battey clerk for the day

438 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Calvin Knowles Having removed to reside within your limits requests our Certificate. We hereby Certify that he is a member of our religious Society, of orderly life and conversation, and on inquiry his outward affairs appear to be settled to satisfaction.

We recommend him to your Christian care, and our
your friends

Signed on behalf and by direction of Greenwich Monthly Meeting held at Coventry 7^{mo}. 31st 1843

Perez Peck } Clarks
Freelove Greene }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Samuel Austin Having requested a Certificate to enable him to proceed in marriage with a member of your Meeting; this is to inform you that he is a member of this Meeting; and upon inquiry, nothing appears to prevent his proceeding therein.

Signed by direction of Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends held 9^{mo}. 27th 1843

James Dennis, Assistant clerk

To Dartmouth Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Thomas Inman Having requested a Certificate in order to proceed in marriage with Mary W. Allen a member of your Meeting. This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society and on inquiry there appears to be nothing to hinder his proceeding therein.

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 9^{mo}. 28. 1843

John Osborne clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge

Dear Friends

Mary R. Hadwen, having removed to live with her husband Charles Hadwen, within the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate: these may inform, that she is a member of our Society, and diligent in attending our religious Meetings. We affectionately recommend her to your Christian care & regard.

Signed in & by direction of our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield the 28th of 12^{mo}. 1843.

John Osborne } Clarks
Lydia R. Kelly }

439 To Dartmouth Monthly Meeting of
Friends, State of Massachusetts

Dear Friends Thomas Annan having removed to
live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate.
This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our
Society, and on inquiry has settled his pecuniary affairs to satis-
faction as far as appears; as such we recommend him to your
Christian care and are your friends -

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
held 1^{mo}. 25th 1844

John Osborne } Clerks
Lydia R. Kelly }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

James Payson and his wife Mary Payson
having removed to Foxboro within the limits of your meeting
request our certificate. This may certify on their behalf that
they are members of our meeting, were diligent attenders
thereof when in health, and have settled their outward affairs
to satisfaction as far as appears. As such we recommend
them to your care & attention -

Signed by direction on behalf of Bolton Monthly
Meeting held 5^{mo}. 29th 1844

David Sadcock } Clerks
Rachel F. Holder }

To Providence Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Elizabeth A. Austin wife of Samuel Austin
having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our
Certificate. This may certify on her behalf that she is a member
of our religious Society of orderly life and diligent in
attending our meetings, as such we recommend her to
your Christian care -

Signed on behalf & by direction of Smithfield Monthly
Meeting of Friends held 6^{mo}. 27th 1844

John Osborne } Clerks
Lydia R. Kelly }

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Sarah Thompson with her children Mary
Brown, Olney, Ayrena Pain & Sarah Peasly Thompson having
removed to live within your limits requests our Certificate.
We therefore certify that they are members of our Society, and of
pretty orderly lives while with us. We recommend them to your
Christian care -

Signed by direction on behalf of Smithfield M^o. Mtg of Friends held 6^{mo}. 27th 1844

John Osborne } Clerks
Lydia R. Kelly }

440 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Abel Collins Munro requests a Certificate in order to proceed in marriage with Rebecca Cox of your Meeting — We therefore certify, that on inquiry nothing appears to prevent his proceeding therein; he being a member of this M^d. Meeting and clear of marriage engagements among us —

Signed by direction of Greenwich Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich 12 m. 30th 1844
Lowland Greene, correspondent Pres Peck clerk.

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Albert S. Payson, having removed with his family consisting of his wife Lucy S. Payson & their two children Joseph Holden & Edward, within the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate

This may certify in their behalf that they are members of our Society, well careful attenders of Meeting while with us, of orderly lives & conversation, and have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. As such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight —

Signed by direction in behalf of Bolton M^d. Meeting held Dec 29th 1845
David Badcock } Clerks
Rachel F. Holder }

To Providence Monthly Meetings of Friends

Dear Friends

Calvin Knowles, with his wife Urania, having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate.

This may certify on their behalf that they are members of our religious Society, of orderly life & conversation, frequent in the attendance of our Meetings when in health, and have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. As such we recommend them to your Christian care & care your friends —

Signed by direction on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held Jan. 31. 1845
John Colborne } Clerks
Lydia R. Kelly }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Phoebe Tucker has removed to live within the limits of your Meeting. This may certify that she is a member of our religious Society, of an orderly life & conversation, has settled her temporal affairs & is clear of marriage engagements: As such we recommend her to your Christian care.

By direction of Swansea Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pomisset 9 m. 29th 1845

Oliver Earle David Shore } Clerks
Correspondent Laura L. Chace }

441 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Horace S. Knowles this wife Eliza May Knowles, members of the religious Society of Friends, & of Greenwich Monthly Meeting now residing within your limits, have requested a removal Certificate. We therefore certify that on making the requisite inquiry nothing appears but their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction.

We commend them to your Christian care & to your friends -

Signed by direction of Greenwich Monthly Meeting held at Cranston

3rd mo. 2. 1846

Rowland Greene
correspondent

Perez Peck } Clks
Freelove Greene }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Benjamin F. Knowles having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate. This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our religious society, frequent in the attendance of our religious meetings, of an orderly life and conversation, clear of marriage engagements with us, and on inquiry his outward affairs are settled as far as appears. As such we recommend him to your Christian care and to your friends -

Signed by direction and on behalf of Providence Monthly Meeting held 3rd mo. 25. 1846

Samuel Boyd Tobey - correspondent

Jon^a L. Plouffe } Clks
Sarah F. Tobey }

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends

Horace Daniels having lived for sometime within the limits of your meeting has of late requested a removal Certificate to you. This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society and that it appears he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction. We recommend him to your Christian care.

Signed on behalf of Smithfield M^o. Meeting of Friends held 4th mo. 30. 1846

John Osborne } Clks.
Lydia R. Kelly }

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Lucetta Chace, wife of Cromwell Chace, with her children Joanna W. Robinson J. W. and Jonathan M. Chace having removed to live within the limits of your M^o. Meeting - This may certify that they are members of our religious society, and she of an orderly life & conversation and frequent in the attendance of Meetings. The children are minors. As such we recommend them to your Christian care and to your friends -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield M^o. Meeting of Friends held 4th mo. 30th 1846

John Osborne } Clks
Lydia R. Kelly }

442^g Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Robert Steere having removed to live within your limits requests our Certificate. This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society of an orderly life & conversation, a diligent attendant of our meetings, and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. As such we recommend him to your Christian care and are your friends -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 5th mo. 28th 1846

John Osborne } Clks
Lydia R. Kelly }

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends in New York
Dear friends

Hoppy D. Lashure having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, requests our Certificate; These may inform that she is a member of our Society, of orderly deportment, and diligent in attending our religious meetings when circumstances would admit, has settled her outward concerns and as far as appears is free from marriage engagements. We recommend her to your Christian care & regard, and are your friends -

Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Smithfield 10th mo. 30th 1845

John Osborne Clerk
Sarah A. Earle Assistant Clerk

To Vassalton Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Charles Osborne having requested a Certificate to enable him to proceed in marriage with a member of your Meeting, This is to inform you, that he is a member of this meeting; and on inquiry nothing appears to prevent his proceeding therein -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 28th of 5th mo. 1846

John Osborne clerk

To Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Amasa Chace, a member of this Meeting, having requested our Certificate in order to his proceeding in marriage with a member of your Meeting this may certify that on inquiry nothing appears to prevent his proceeding therein -

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Mo. Mtg. held 24th of 9th mo. 1846

John Osborne clerk

443 To Smithfield M^c. Meeting

Dear friends Richard Batty & his wife Rachel A.

Batty having removed with their family to reside within the limits of your Meeting, request our Certificate: This may certify that they are members of our religious Society of orderly life & conversation & diligent in the attendance of meetings, he being an Elder in good standing with us and as far as appears, he has settled his affairs to satisfaction. Their children Sarah J. & Elizabeth W. minors are also members of our Society: - as such we recommend them to your Christian care & oversight & are your friends.

Signed by direction & on behalf of Uxbridge M^c. Meeting
held at Uxbridge Em^c 26. 1846 John Mutton Esq. clerk
B. Whelan correspondent. Sarah H. Earle clerk

To Saratoga Monthly Meeting State of New York

Dear friends, This meeting is informed that Gilbert Steere requests a removal Certificate to your Monthly meeting - We therefore certify that he is a member of our Society, but from his having been for many years living out of our limits we can only say that he has no unsettled affairs within our knowledge - We recommend him to your Christian care.

Smithfield M^c. Meets 11th 26. 1846

John Osborne clk
Sarah A Earle asst clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Abel C. Munro having removed to live with in the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate - This certifies that he is a member of our religious Society, while with us of an orderly life & conversation and frequent in the attendance of our meetings - On enquiry his outward affairs appear to be settled to satisfaction - as such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight and are your friends

Signed by direction of Greenwich M^c. Meeting
5th month 3. 1847

Routland Greene foris^t

Perez Peck
Freelove Green } clks

444 To Nantuxet Monthly Meeting

Our beloved friend Mary B. Allen informed this meeting she had a prospect of removing within the limits of your meeting and requests our Certificate. We certify on her behalf that she is a member and Minister in Unity with us, a diligent attendee of our meetings of exemplary life & conversation, has settled her pecuniary concerns to satisfaction, as such we recommend her to your Christian care.

8m^o. 26th 1847. John Osborne clk
Lydia R. Kelly clk

To Smithfield M^o. Meeting of friends

Dear friends (David Buffum Lawton a minor having removed to reside within your limits - this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting and as such we recommend him to your care - and an yr friend

Signed in & by direction of Providence Monthly Meeting 2^d m^o 23. 1848.

Sam^l Boyd Tobey Secy. } Gilbert Congdon } clks
Sarah F. Tobey }

To Smithfield M^o. Meeting

Dear friends. Betsey Lawton wife of Darius P. Lawton and their daughters Maria, Sarah, & Catharine Macomber having removed within the limits of your meeting - This is to certify on their behalf, that they are members of our religious Society, and frequently attended meetings - as such we recommend them to your Christian care & an your friends.

Providence M^o. Meeting 2^d of 2m^o 1848

Sam^l Boyd Tobey Secy. } Gilbert Congdon } clks
Sarah F. Tobey }

To Providence M^o meeting -

Horace B. Knowles & his wife Eliza M. having removed within your limits request our Certificate - This may certify that they are members of our Society and that it appears they have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend them to your Christian care & remain your friends.

Smithfield M^o Meeting 30th of 3m^o 1848 John Osborne } clks
Lydia R. Kelly }

445 To Dover Monthly Meeting

Amasa Chase having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate, This may inform that he has resided for some considerable time past out of the limits of this meeting consequently from under our immediate observation, we can therefore only say that he is a member of our Society, and has no unsettled business with us as far as appears - we recommend him to your kind regards

Smithfield M^c Meeting 30th of 3rd M^c 1848

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clks.

To Smithfield M^c Meeting

Our esteemed friend Mary B. Farnum having removed to reside with her husband within the limits of your meeting requests of our Certificate - This is to certify that she is a member of this meeting and a minister in unity with us, and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. As such we recommend her to your Christian care.

Nantucket Monthly Meeting 4th M^c 27. 1848

Comwell Barnard (corresp.)

William Mitchell }
Lydia C. Mitchell } clks.

To Providence Monthly Meeting

Burgess Chase having removed to live within your limits, requests our Certificate, this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society a frequent attendee of our meetings when with us his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield Monthly Meeting 5th M^c 25. 1848

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clks.

To Providence Monthly Meeting

Joseph B. Chase a minor, son of Burgess J. Chase having removed with his father to live within your limits - This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society as such we recommend him to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c Meeting
Jul 25th of 5th M^c 1848

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clks.

446 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Dear friends

Hannah Morrey having removed to reside within your limits, this may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our religious Society, and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears - As such we recommend her to your Christian care & remain your friends -

Signed by decision of Uxbridge M^c Meeting held 7^m 28th 1848

John Milton Earle clk
Ann B. Earle clk for the day

To Smithfield M^c Meeting

Phoebe Ponds having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate - This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society, a diligent attendant of meetings, of orderly life & conversation and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction, as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed by decision of Uxbridge M^c Meeting held 28th 7^m 1848

John Milton Earle clk
Ann B. Earle clk for the day

To Greenwich Monthly Meeting of friends

John A. Knowles having removed with his family to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate, This may certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society; he was diligent in the attendance of meetings when with us & has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears - His wife Catharine E. & their children William C., Henry S., Eliza A., Mary A.S., Emeline L., Isaac C., John M., & Edwin A. Knowles all being minors, we recommend them to your Christian care

Smithfield M^c Meeting 3^m 29th 1849

John Osborne
Lydia R. Kelly } clks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Abby M. Harris wife of Edward Harris having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate - This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our religious Society and was diligent in the attendance of meetings while with us - we recommend her to your Christian care & oversight - and are your friends

Providence M^c Meeting 4^m 25th 1849

Saml Boyd Tobey
Correspondent

Gilbert Congdon clk
Dorcas B. Robinson clk for the day

447

To Providence Monthly Meeting

Dear friends

Edward B. Rathbun and his wife Rebecca, and their children, Albert, Amanda Maria, and Francis Howhill, minors, having removed to live within your limits request our certificate -

This we certify on their behalf, that they are members of our religious Society, and have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend them to your Christian care and regard.

Smithfield Monthly Meeting 5th mo 31st 1849.

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

To Passaboro' Monthly Meeting of friends.

Dear friends

Charles Osborne having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, requests our certificate. This we certify on his behalf, that he is a member of our monthly meeting; of orderly life and conversation, diligent in the attendance of our meetings while with us, and on enquiry it appears his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction, as such we recommend him to your Christian care and to your friends.

Smithfield Monthly Meeting 30th of 5th mo 1849.

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

To Salem Monthly Meeting of friends State of Iowa

Levi Leland having removed from amongst us to live within the limits of your meeting has requested our Certificate. But as he had had no permanent settlement for a considerable period previous to his removal within the limits of your meeting; we can therefore say but little more than to certify that he is a member of our Society, that he had settled his outward affairs as far as appears to satisfaction and so far as we know is clear of any marriage engagements - as such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight.

Emmetts Mt. Meeting of friends State of Rhode Island
held 28th of 2nd mo. 1850

John Osborne }
Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

448 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Benjamin S. Briggs having removed within the limits of your meeting and requested our Certificate for himself and wife Caroline and their children viz Benjamin Joseph Elizabeth Caroline, Loisa Manly, Alfred, & Seth R. we hereby certify that they are all members of our religious Society and on enquiry find he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction We commend them to your Christian care & remain your friends -

New Bedford Monthly Meeting 3m 28 1850

John Howland Correspondent.

William C. Taber }
Sarah H. Anthony } clerks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Cyrus Beede Bean having removed to reside at Burrillville within the limits of your meeting - This certifies on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting and as far as appears his outward affairs are satisfactorily settled and he is clear of marriage engagements with us - As such we recommend him to your Christian care & oversight.

Sandwich Monthly Meeting New Hampshire 6m 20 1850

Benjamin Fry Correspondent.

Stephen Beede }
Sara Hoag } clerks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Abraham L. Pennock Jnr. having requested our Certificate in order to proceed in marriage with a member of your meeting - Upon enquiry he appears to be clear of similar engagements, and we therefore recommend him a member of our religious Society.

Frankford Monthly Meeting (Pennsylvania)

8m 27 1850

Saml B. Morris clerk

Abraham Keyser
(Correspondent)

449 To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Phebe Pond having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate - This is to certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society of orderly life & conversation, a diligent attendant of meetings while with us, and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction - as such we recommend her to you: Christian care and oversight -

Smithfield Monthly Meeting 10^m 31. 1850

John Osborne }
Mary S. Osborne } clerks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

As Emily O. Stevens has for some length of time resided within the limits of your meeting - this may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our meeting and was while with us a frequent attendee of the same, a person of sober life and conversation and clear of marriage engagements as far as we know - as such we recommend her to you Christian care

Windham Monthly Meeting 11^m 29th 1850

Nathan Pope
Correspondent.

Oliver Pope }
Jane Pope } clerks

To Frankford Monthly Meeting

Abby J. Pennock wife of Abraham L. Pennock Jr. having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate - we certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society of orderly life, frequent in the attendance of meetings and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction - we therefore recommend her to you Christian regard

Smithfield Monthly Meeting 12^m 26. 1850

John Osborne }
Mary B. Osborne } clerks

450 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Hope C. Lashure having returned to reside within your limits we hereby certify that she is a member of our religious society; and that upon inquiry we do not find any obstruction to the issuing of a Certificate on her behalf - We therefore recommend to your Christian care and regard & remain your friends

New York Monthly Meeting of friends
held 5th Month 7th 1851

William Wood }
Elizabeth W. Willis } Clks
Nahlon Day Correspondent.

To Windham Monthly Meeting of friends

Emily C. Stevens having removed to live within the limits of your meeting this is to certify on her behalf that she is a member of our meeting and has settled her ^{outward} affairs to satisfaction as far as appears - and we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight

Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 12th Mo 25. 1851

Arnold Alant Correspondent }
John Osborn }
Mary B. Osborn } Clks

To Swansee Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends

James M. Alant having several years since removed to live within the limits of your meeting, thus may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society that on inquiry we find his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction, that from the length of time he has been from amongst us, we cannot speak particularly respecting his life & conversation we recommend him to Christian care & oversight

Smithfield M^o. Mtg held 5th Mo 27. 1852

Arnold Alant Correspondent }
John Osborn Clk }
Mary B. Osborn Clk }

451 To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Joanna R. Toff having removed to reside with her husband within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate — This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our religious Society and while with us exemplary in the attendance of meetings — The necessary inquiry having been made and nothing appearing to prevent we recommend her to your Christian care. & are your friends

Providence M^c. meeting held 5^m 26. 1852

Samuel Boyd Tobey Correspondent

Gilbert Congdon clk
Anna T. Dennis clk

To Salem Monthly Meeting.

Catharine F. Beede having removed with her husband within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate —

We certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society and a frequent attendee of our religious meetings.

We recommend her to your Christian care and regard

Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 30th 9^m 1852.

Amos Aldrich Correspondent —

John Osborn } clk
Mary B. Osborn }

To Smithfield M^c. Meeting

Ezra B. Johnson has requested our Certificate to your meeting to enable him to accomplish marriage — This is to certify that he is a member of this meeting & nothing appears to prevent his proceeding in marriage with Hannah J. Aldrich a member of your meeting.

Salem M^c. Meeting 10^m 14. 1852

Nathan Bond Correspondent.

Samuel Boyce } clk
Eliza B. Boyce }

452 To Smithfield M^c. Meeting

Deborah Parlett having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate for herself and children. This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of this meeting and a frequent attendee thereof whilst with us. Her children Mary Elizabeth & Thomas are also members of this meeting, as such we recommend them to your Christian care and oversight.

Smithfield M^c. Meeting held at Kinnebuk 11^m 26. 1852

Elijah Dope correspondents. Daniel A Bailey } cks
Lucy J. Hawkes }

To Greenwich Monthly Meeting

William S. Chace having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society & was frequent in the attendance of our meetings while with us and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend him to your Christian care — Smithfield M^c. Meet 1st m 27. 1853

Amos Aldrich correspondents John Osborn } cks
Mary B. Osborn }

To Salem Monthly Meeting

Hannah J. Johnson wife of Ezra B. Johnson having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate. We certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society and a frequent attendee of our religious meetings — we recommend her to your Christian care & regard.

Smithfield M^c. meet 1st m 27. 1853

Amos Aldrich Correspondent John Osborn } cks
Mary B. Osborn }

453 To Uxbridge M^c. Meeting

William C. P. Clemence & wife Ruth with
their children Walter Scott, James, Ella & George having
removed to live within the limits of your meeting - We
certify on their behalf that they are members of our Society
and that he has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction
as far as appears, as such we recommend them to your
Christian care.

Smithfield Monthly Meeting held 31st of 3rd mo 1853

Amos Aldrich Correspondent.

John Osborne }
Mary B. Osborne } J. O.

To Smithfield M^c. Meeting of Friends

Sydia A. Greene wife of William Greene having removed
from us and now residing within your limits, this is to certify
that she is a member of this meeting and while with us was
a frequent attendant with desires for her preservation we recommend
her to your Christian care & are your friends.

From Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Ports
mouth 6^{mo} 30. 1853

Jeffro F. Mitchell Correspondent Jonathan Dennis Clerk
Mary Williams Clerk

To Smithfield M^c. Meeting
Dear friends,

This is to inform you that Catharine E. Farnum
has removed within the limits of your Monthly Meeting. She
is a member of our Society & of this meeting and as such we
recommend her to your Christian care & oversight & remain
your friends.

Signed by direction & on behalf of
Uxbridge M^c. Meeting held at Worcester Jan 1. 1854

Edward Earle Clerk
Ann R. Colton Secy

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Ruben Randall a member of our Monthly Meeting having
removed to reside within the limits of your meeting: We certify
on his behalf that he is a member of our Society & has as far as ap
pears settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recom
mend him to your Christian care & oversight & are your friends.

From Uxbridge M^c. Meeting held at Uxbridge
6^{mo} 30. 1854

Edw. Earle }
Ann R. Colton } J. O.

454 To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends

Benjamin F. Knowls having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate. This may Certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society and having for a considerable length of time resided out of the limits of this meeting we can only say that while with us he was a frequent attendee of meetings & of an orderly life & conversation and as far as appears has settled his outward affairs as such we recommend him to your Christian care

Signed by direction of Smithfield M^c Meeting Nov^r 30. 1854

John Osborne clerk
Esther Osborne clerk for the day

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Hersiah L. Hazeltine having removed within the limits of your meeting, this may Certify she is a member of our meeting a frequent attendee thereof while with us of orderly deportment and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. As such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight

By direction & on behalf of Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends
State of New Hampshire Nov^r 18. 1855. Stephen Bidet }
Sara Hoag } Clks

To Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

Lydia A. Greene wife of William Greene having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, we Certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society & recommend her to your Christian care

Signed by direction of Smithfield M^c Meeting
held Nov^r 30. 1855

John Osborne }
Mary B. Osborn } Clks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear friends

Charles E. Farnum who has resided for some time within your limits has requested our Certificate. This is to inform that he is a member of this meeting & as far as appears his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction with desires for his growth in the Truth we recommend him to your Christian care & oversight. And as your friends

Signed in and on behalf of Uxbridge M^c Meeting

held at Womston Apr^m 25. 1856

Edw. Earle }
Ann R. Cotton } Clks

455 To Providence Monthly Meeting

Dear friends

Mary Smith having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate - We Certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society of orderly life & conversation & has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears - we commend her to your Christian care and oversight

Signed by direction of Smithfield M^c Meeting held
3rd M^c 27. 1856

John Osborne } Clerk
Mary B. Osborne }

To Nantucket Monthly Meeting

Our beloved friend Mary B. Farnum being about to remove within the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate - This may Certify on her behalf that she is a member of this Monthly Meeting a minister in good esteem with us, and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction - We commend her to your Christian care & sympathy

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting held

5th M^c 29. 1856

Arnold Aldrich Correspondent

John Osborne Clerk
Maria Aldrich Clerk for the day

To Smithfield M^c Meeting of Friends

Dear friends

John S. Sanford & wife Deborah having removed within the limits of your meeting request our Certificate - We Certify on their behalf that they are members of this meeting and were diligent attenders thereof and as far as appears have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction - We commend them to your Christian care & remain your friends

Signed on behalf of Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Falmouth 1st M^c 2. 1857

Mattiah Gifford

Correspondent

David R. Kim Clerk
Hezekiah W. Swift Clerk

456

To Ware Monthly Meeting of Friends N. Hampshire

Dear Friends

Charles Kelley having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting request our Certificate. This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Society of orderly life & conversation, a frequent attendee of Meetings while within, & has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. We recommend him to your Christian care & regards, & are your Friends

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4th mo 30th 1857

Arnold Alaucho
Correspondent

Richard Battey Clerk
Mary B. Osborne - Clerk

To Winnebick Monthly Meeting of Friends State of Iowa

Dear Friends

William Cook & his wife Lydia C. with their two children Frances & William Olney (minors) having removed to reside within the limits of your Monthly Meeting, request our Certificate. This may certify on their behalf that they are members of Society, of orderly lives & conversation, diligent in the attendance of Meetings & have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. We recommend them to ~~their~~ your Christian care and are your Friends,

Signed by direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 4th mo 30th 1857

Arnold Alaucho
Correspondent

Richard Battey Clerk
Mary B. Osborne - Clerk

457

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends. Ely B. Hayward requests our certificate to enable him to accomplish marriage with Sarah W. Kelley a member of your meeting. On enquiry no obstructions appear to granting his request, and we recommend him in this important undertaking to your friendly care and remains your friends. Signed by directions & on behalf of Baltimore Monthly Meeting of Friends for the Eastern & Western District held 10th mo 8th 1837- Francis J. King - Clerk
= Joseph King Jr. Correspondent)

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends Rhode Island

Dear Friends. L. W. Johnson requests our Certificate to enable him to accomplish marriage. This is to certify that he is a member of the Society of Friends, and on due enquiry being made by us, he is found to be clear of any marriage engagement here, and may, for that purpose, be considered as a single man, and his consent to his contemplated union is given.

Given forth by Perry Woods Monthly Meeting of Friends in Perquimans County N.C. - the 4th of 11th mo 1857

To Dover monthly (Monthly) Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Cyrus B. Bear, having removed to reside within your limits, requested our Certificate. This is to certify on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting, was of orderly life and conversation, and diligent in the attendance of meetings with us. And on inquiry we find nothing to the contrary. And on inquiry we find nothing to the contrary. As such we recommend him to your Christian care.

Signed by directions and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting - the 25th mo 1858

John B. Osborn Clerk

To my friends, friends, friends, friends

Dear friends

Ellen M. B. Nichols,

having removed to live within the limits of your meeting, requests our Certificate.

The responsibility on her behalf that she is a member of our society, of orderly life and conversation, diligent in attendance at meetings, in health, and has attested her outward appearance in satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend her to your Christian care and remain your friends.

Signed by the friends of Smithfield Monthly Meeting R. I. held 3^d mo 25th 1858

John Brown Clerk for the day
Mary D. Stone Clerk

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

John H. Lawton son of Casius F. Lawton, having moved to live within the limits of your meeting, requests on her behalf that she is a member of our society, of orderly life and conversation and diligent in attendance at meetings, as such we recommend her to your Christian care and remain your friends.

Signed by the friends of Smithfield Monthly Meeting R. I. held 3^d mo 25th 1858
Mary D. Osborn Clerk

of 5th Nov. 1858. The following is a list of names of
 persons who have been admitted to the Society since the
 last meeting. (See name book at Town Hall).
 The following persons have been admitted to the Society since
 the last meeting agree to our Certificate. They are all
 on our list, that they are members of our Society, and are
 and conversation, diligent in the attendance of meetings, while
 we are and has settled his outward affairs to his satisfaction.
 We recommend her to your Christian care, and are your friends.

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
 of Friends. R. I. held 4th mo 29th 18.58

Richard Batley-Clerk
 Secy of the Meeting

Dear Friends

Seth Baldwin and Mary C. Baldwin

we are pleased to hear of your being requested to certify
 that they may certify on their behalf that they are
 of the meeting of orderly lives and conversation and frequent
 attenders of meetings whilst with us, having settled their out-
 ward affairs entirely, and are now settled in the same.
 We recommend them to your Christian care.

By direction and on behalf of Litchfield Monthly
 Meeting of Friends. R. I. held 23rd 11th mo 1858

(Moses Bailey)

(Lucy J. Brown)

For my dear friends

(Dear friends) your R. & Isaac and his wife have
 been in the city of your monthly meeting against
 our Certificate. This may inform you that the members
 of our religious society diligent in their attendance at our meeting
 and have had their outward affairs to the satisfaction of Friends
 as well as recommend them to your Christian care and oversight
 and remain your friends

Signed by direction and on behalf of H. & J. Monthly
 Meeting of Friends held at Worcester Nov 28th 1860

Edward East Clerk
 Elizabeth Clapp

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends in New York

Dear Friends of the N. Y. Monthly Meeting having received from
 the N. Y. Monthly Meeting against our Certificate,
 we have been in the city of your monthly meeting against
 our Certificate. This may inform you that the members
 of our religious society diligent in their attendance at our meeting
 and have had their outward affairs to the satisfaction of Friends
 as well as recommend them to your Christian care and oversight
 and remain your friends

Richard D. Smith Clerk
 Mary B. Read - Clerk

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends in New York

Dear Friends of the N. Y. Monthly Meeting having received from
 the N. Y. Monthly Meeting against our Certificate,
 we have been in the city of your monthly meeting against
 our Certificate. This may inform you that the members
 of our religious society diligent in their attendance at our meeting
 and have had their outward affairs to the satisfaction of Friends
 as well as recommend them to your Christian care and oversight
 and remain your friends

Signed by direction and on behalf

Samuel Boyd (Obey Correspondent) Samuel Austin (Clerk)
 Anna J. Dennis (Clerk)

461

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

and Maria and his wife, after having removed to reside with the friends of your meeting, and as this may certify on their behalf that they are members of this meeting and as far as circumstances admit they were diligent attenders of meetings, and as an inquiry it appears their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction except one small account.

Signed by directions and on behalf of Oyster Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Oyster 6th mo 18th 1861.

Edward East - Clerk
Abigail Wheeler - Clerk for the day

To Litchfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

and Mary P. Crocker having removed to reside with the friends of your meeting, and as this may certify on their behalf that they are members of our meeting, of orderly life and conversation, a diligent attendance of our religious meetings when with us, and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction. As such we recommend her to your Christian care and your friends.

Signed by directions and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29th mo 29th 1861.

Richard Batley - Clerk
Mary B. Read - Clerk

To Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends - Mass.

Dear Friends

John L. Sanford and his wife, after having removed to reside with the friends of your meeting, and as this may certify on their behalf that they are members of this meeting and as far as circumstances admit they were diligent attenders of meetings, and as an inquiry it appears their outward affairs are settled to satisfaction except one small account.

As such we recommend them to your Christian care and your friends. Signed by directions and on behalf of Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29th mo 29th 1861.

Richard Batley - Clerk
Mary B. Read - Clerk

462

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

(Dear Friends)

Deborah Bartlett having

This may certify that she is a member of our Society and
we recommend her to your Christian care & are your friends

By direction & on behalf of Providence Monthly

held 11th mo 28th 1861

(misplaced in recording)

Richard B. Butler Clerk.
Mary B. Read Clerk

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

(Dear Friends)

settled within the limits of our Society. We recommend him to
your Christian care, and are your friends

By direction & on behalf of Smithfield Monthly

held 3^d mo 26th 1863

Richard B. Butler Clerk.
Mary B. Read Clerk

463

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

When your letter having arrived at residence
your letter was received. This may be seen
he is a member of this meeting of order & discipline
and diligent in the attendance of our meetings. In
as far as circumstances will permit. Please include in your
letters any meeting of Friends - It is our duty
to new Christians care and concern your friends

signed by directions of Litchfield monthly meeting of
Friends held at West Tisbury 8th mo 25th 1846

Moses Bailey

11th mo 1846 Correspondent

Caroline H. Bailey

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Caroline H. Bailey and her family

having moved to reside near the meeting of Friends
in the meeting room to our satisfaction -
and on their behalf that they are members of our
religious society, diligent in the attendance of meetings
and nothing appears but their outward are attended
to satisfaction. We recommend them to your Christian
care and are your friends

signed by directions and on behalf of Friends
Monthly Meeting of Friends held 5th mo 25th 1846

Samuel Hester

Samuel Boyd Tooley
Correspondent

Esther H. Castland

464

To My bridge Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Saloma C. Brackett having
 received the letters of inquiry from the Monthly
 meeting requesting her to be admitted as a member of the
 same. It is a member of our monthly Meeting, of an
 orderly life, and conversations, and diligent in the
 attendance of meetings while with us, and as far as app-
 ears has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction.

To such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed on behalf of Smith's Monthly Meeting
 Friends Held 2^d mo 23^d 1865

Richard B. Potter

Mary B. Read

Clerks

Monthly Meeting of Friends S. Y.

Friends

Thomas, R. D. May has requested our certifi-
 cation for our meeting to enable him to accomplish
 his marriage. This is a copy on his behalf that he is
 a member of this meeting, and nothing appears to
 prevent his proceeding in marriage with Mary Jane
 Heaton, a member of your meeting.

Signed by direction on behalf of Smith's
 Monthly Meeting of Friends S. Y. Held 2^d mo 23^d 1865

Richard B. May Clerk

Your meeting desires our Certificate, these may
 inform that she is a member of our Religious
 Society.

nothing appearing to prevent, we recommend her
 to your Christian care and regard, and remain
 your friends

Signed on behalf of Haverborough
 Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Haverborough
 the 24th of 4th mo 1867

George Hallock

(Hoda Ann. Coffin)

James T. Thorne - Correspondent

To Providence Monthly of Friends

Dear Friends Jonathan F. Cornstock
 having removed to live within the limits of
 your meeting, this may certify on his behalf
 that he is a member of our religious Society, of
 moral life and conversation, and has settled
 his outwards affairs to satisfaction as far as appears.
 We recommend him to your Christian care and remain -
 your friends

Signed by directions and on behalf of Smithfield
 Monthly Meeting of Friends held 5th mo 28th 1868

Richard Battey } Clerk
 Mary B. Reed }

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

(Dear Friends

Andrew Cornstock
 having removed to live within the
 limits of your meeting; this may certify
 on his behalf that he is a member of
 our religious society, of moral life and
 conversation, and has settled his outward
 affairs to satisfaction as far as appears

We recommend him to your Christian
 care, and remain your friends

On behalf of Smithfield Monthly
 Meeting of Friends held 5th mo 28th 1868

Richard Battey } Clerks
 Mary B. Read }

467

To Rich Square Monthly Meeting of Friends - Iowa

Jacob Crowley, his wife Mary P. and Daughter
Carlotha M. a minor, having removed to live
within your limits, request our Certificate.

This may certify on their behalf that they
are members of our ~~Society~~ Religious Society,
of orderly lives ~~and conversation~~ diligent
attenders of meetings while with us, and
have settled their outward affairs to satis-
faction as far as appears, as such we recom-
mend them to your Christian care.

And are your Friends

9th mo 1868

Richard Battey
Mary B. Read ^{Clerks}

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends - N. J.

Dear Friends

Ephraim E. Swan informed
this meeting that he had removed to reside
within your limits, and requests our certificate.

This ~~may~~ is to certify on his behalf that he
is a member of this meeting, a diligent atten-
der of meetings while with us, of orderly life
and conversations, and has settled his outward
affairs to satisfaction as far as ^{we} appear know.

We recommend him to your Christian care
and remain your friends.

By direction of Litchfield Monthly Meeting of
Friends held at West Gardiner 11th mo 27th 1868

Moses Bailey
Eunice M. Farr ^{Clerks}

William Farr - Correspondent

To Salem Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Ephraim E. Swann -

having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate

This may certify on his behalf, that he is a member of our monthly meeting, of orderly life and conversation, diligent in the attendance of meetings while with us, and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears.

On behalf of Smithfield Monthly -
Meeting of Friends held at Woonsocket 7th mo 27-1871

Isaac Steere -
Correspondent

Richard Battey } - Clerks
Sarah Osborne }

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Thomas J. Battey, his wife Mary Augusta, and their minor son Charles Heaton Battey, having removed to live within the limits of your Meeting, request our certificate

This may certify on their behalf that they are members of our Religious Society of orderly lives and conversation, diligent in the attendance of meetings while with us and that he has settled his temporal affairs to satisfaction as far as appears

We recommend them to your Christian care, and are your friends. - By direction and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Woonsocket 1st mo 25th 1872

Richard Battey } Clerks
Sarah Osborne }

469

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Mrania Wheeler having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting, requests our Certificate. This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Society, of an orderly life, and while with us was diligent in the attendance of meetings, and her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction. As such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed in and by direction of Mybridge Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Mybridge 5th mo 7th 1872

Ann H. Cotton - Clerk for the day

Samuel H. Cotton - Clerk

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Allen C. Thomas having requested our Certificate to enable him to proceed in marriage with Rebecca H. Marble, of your meeting, we certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Religious Society in good standing and that enquiry having been made no objections appear

Signed by direction of Baltimore Monthly Meeting of Friends for the Eastern & Western Districts held 7th mo 11th 1872

John C. Thomas Clerk

To Providence Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Anna Inman -

having removed to reside within your limits requests our Certificate: This may certify that she is a member in good esteem with us, of orderly life and conversation, and so far as appears has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction; also a frequent attender of Meetings when circumstances permitted.

We recommend her to your Christian care and are your friends

On behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
of Friends held at Woonsocket

Richard Battery } Clerk
Sarah Osborne }

To Baltimore Monthly Meeting of Friends for the Eastern
and Western Districts - Dear Friends

Rebecca M. Thomas, having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate

This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our meeting, and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction. We commend her to your Christian care and are your friends

= Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
of Friends held at Woonsocket 6th mo 26th 1843

(Isaac Steere Correspondent)

Richard Battery } Clerk
Sarah Osborne }

471

To Smithfield Mo Meeting of Friends

Ours Friends, Abijah Hawks, having removed to Medway Mass, within the limits of your meeting, this may ~~certify~~ inform that he is a member of this meeting, and his temporal concerns satisfactorily settled; as such we recommend him to your care

And are your Friends

Signed by directions and on behalf of Falmouth Mo Meeting, held at Portland 4th mo 24th 1873

Accepted 7th mo 31st 1873

George Douglass
Mary C. Hawks } Clerks

George Douglass Correspondent

To Mr Bridge Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Lucy Farnum, having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate

This is to certify that she is a member of our religious Society and has settled her or, board affairs to satisfaction.

On behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting Richard Butler
of Friends held at Woonsocket 5th mo 28th 1874 Sarah Osborne } Clerks

472

To Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Sarah E. Farnum, wife of Edward Farnum, having removed to reside within your limits, requests our Certificate. She is a member of our religious Society, and has settled her outward affairs satisfactorily, and we commend her to your Christian regard.

Signed by direction of
Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends,
held at Woonsocket 11th mo 26th 1874

Richard Battey } Clerks
Sarah B. borne }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Reuben A. Wheeler request our Certificate to enable him to proceed in marriage with Sarah J. Taft a member of your meeting.

This is to Certify on his behalf, that he is a member of this meeting and clear of marriage engagements with us.

Signed by direction of Botkins Mo. Meeting
of Friends held by adjournment 1st mo 14th 1875

Nathan Babcock } Clerks
Jounna H. Kimmins }

473

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
(Dear Friends

Joseph L. and Charlotte D. Holmes, with
their minor children, Hattie Louise - Mabel Day,
Josephine Elizabeth, and Alice Walcott, having
removed to reside within the limits of your
meeting. Requested our Certificate and nothing
appearing to prevent, they being members of
this meeting, and Charlotte D. Holmes in the
status of a Minister, we recommend them to
your Christian care and are your friends

Given By direction of Providence Monthly
Meeting of Friends, held 1st month 27th 1875

Samuel Austin } Clerks
Thomas Tharling, }
Correspondent } Gertrude W. Eastland

To Bolton Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Sarah J. Wheeler, having removed
to live within the limits of your Monthly Meeting -
requests our Certificate, for herself and her minor son
Walter A. Taft.

These are to certify on their behalf,
that they are members of our Society, and upon inquiry
we find that their outwards affairs are settled to satisfaction

As such we recommend them to your Christian
care and are your friends

of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Wrentham
3^d mo 25th 1875

Edw. Steel Correspondent

By direction and on behalf
Richard Bailey } Clerks
Sarah Osborne }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends,

— James O. Inman,
a member of this Meeting, residing
within the limits of your Meeting, desires a
removal Certificate. We learn that he is a
diligent attender of your meeting at Burrillville,
and we rejoice in placing him officially
amongst you.

Signed on behalf and by direction of
Mybridge Monthly Meeting of Friends held the
29th of 9th mo. 1876

James G. Arnold } Clerks
Caroline C. Earle }

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Charles B. Inman, a member of this meeting
residing within the limits of your meeting, desires
a Removal Certificate. We learn that he is a
diligent attender of your meeting at Burrillville,
and we rejoice in placing him officially amongst you.

Signed on behalf and by direction of Mybridge
Monthly Meeting of Friends held the 29th of
9th mo 1876

James G. Arnold } Clerks
Caroline C. Earle }

475

To Marsden, Monthly Meeting of Friends - England,

Dear Friends

John Ashworth, his Wife Ellen, and their two minor children - James, and Mary, having removed to live within your limits request our Certificate. This may certify on their behalf that they are members of our Religious Society, and have settled their temporal affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. - We recommend them to your Christian care and are your Friends

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Monthly of Friends held at Woonsocket State of Rhode-Island. M. S. A. the 27th day of 12^{mo}. AD. 1877

Isaac Steere }
Correspondent

Richard Bailey (Clerk)
Sarah Osborn,

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Leborah Bartlett, having removed to reside within your limits, - this is to certify that she is a member of our religious Society, and that her temporal affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears

We recommend her to your Christian care and oversight, - and are your friends.

Signed by direction of
of Providence Monthly Meeting held 11th mo 29th 1876

Samuel Austin } Clerk
Louisa Meader }

Thornas Harkness - Correspondent.

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends
(Dear Friends)

Joseph L. Holmes, his
Wife Charlotte C. With their four minor children
- viz - Battie L. Mabel C. Josephine E. & Alice W. -
Having removed to reside within the limits of your
- Meeting, request our Certificate

This may certify
on their behalf, that they are members of this
meeting, and Charlotte C. Holmes in the station
of a minister.

Their temporal affairs are
settled to satisfaction as far as appears

We recommend them to your Christian care,
and are your friends

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly
Meeting of Friends held at Woonsocket ^{4th} mo 30. 1877

Richard Battery } Clerks
Sarah Osborne }
= Isaac Steere - Correspondent)

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends - R. I.

George F. Marney, having removed within the limits of your meeting, requests our Certificate

This certifies that he is a member of this Meeting, has settled his temporal ~~monthly~~ ^{to} affairs, mostly to the satisfaction of Friends

By direction and on behalf of Sandwich
Monthly Meeting of Friends, N. H. held 3^d mo
- 11th 1880

Russell Hoag
Correspondent

Russell Hoag } Clerks
Elizabeth G. Meader }
— — — — —

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends. Lydia Ann Bower, a member of this meeting, having removed to settle within your limits, no obstruction appears to prevent the transfer of her right of Membership. Therefore we recommend her to your Christian care, and are your friends

Signed on behalf of Providence Monthly Meeting
of Friends - held 29th of 9th mo. 1880

Thomas J. Battey } Clerks
Louisa N. Meader }

Thomas Harkness - Correspondent

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Olive L. Taft (formerly Wheeler) having removed within the limits of your Monthly Meeting, this is to certify that she is a member of our meeting, as such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight.

Signed by direction of Bolton Monthly Meeting of Friends, held 7th mo - 27th - 1881

David Babcock
Correspondent

Joanna H. Kimmens
Nathan Babcock } Clerks

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Lamira Chase having removed within your limits, this may inform that she is a member of our Meeting and her temporal affairs are settled.

We recommend her to your Christian care and oversight, and are your friends

Signed on behalf and by direction of Swansea
— Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Fall River —
— 4th month 1882

Samuel R. Buffinton
Esther Chase — } Clerks

479

To Springfield Mo. Meeting
Dear Friends

Anna Inman, having removed to reside within your limits requests our Certificate. This may ~~certify~~ inform that she is a member of this meeting, and that her outward affairs are settled to satisfaction. We commend her to your Christian care, and remain your friends - Signed on behalf of Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends held 7th month 26th 1882

Louisa A. Meader - Clerk

Robert P. Gifford - Clerk for the day

Thomas Harkness - Correspondent

To Springfield Mo. Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

This may inform you that John Metcalf, a member of this Meeting has expressed his intention of uniting in marriage with a member of your meeting, and requests our Certificate. Having made due enquiry we find nothing to prevent, and he is left at liberty to proceed. Signed by direction and on behalf of Mpsbridge Monthly Meeting of Friends held 1st of 4th mo 1882

James G. Arnold }
Sarah J. Swift } Clerks

James G. Arnold - Correspondent

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Anna Inman,

having removed to reside within your limits
requests our Certificate.

This may inform that
she is a member of this meeting, and that her outward
affairs are settled to satisfaction

We commend her to your Christian care, and
remain your friends.

Signed on behalf of
Providence Mo. Meeting of Friends held 7th mo 26th 1882

Thomas Harkness
Correspondent

Louisa N. Meader - Clerk
Robert P. Gifford - Clerk for the day

To Weybridge Mo. Meeting

Dear Friends

Hattie B. Metcalfe

having removed to live within the limits of your
meeting requests our Certificate. She is a member of
this meeting, and has settled her outward affairs
satisfactorily

Signed on behalf ^(of) Smithfield Mo.
Meeting of Friends held at Woonsocket 5th mo 31st 1883

Richard Battery Clerk
Sarah Osborne

(Copied 2^d time by mistake)

To Wilsbridge Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

James H. Comstock
having removed to reside within your limits,
requests our Certificate. This may certify on
his behalf that he is a member this meeting,
and has settled his temporal affairs to sat-
isfaction as far as appears.

We recommend him to your Christian care
and are your friends.

Signed by direction of Smithfield Mo-
nithly Meeting of Friends held at Woonsocket
- 10th mo 25th 1883.

Richard Battey Clerk
Sarah Osborne

(Isaac Steere - Correspondent)

To Boston Moth Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Richard Battey - having
requested our Certificate to enable him to Proceed
in marriage with a member of your meeting; this
is to inform you, that he is a member of this Meeting;
and upon inquiry nothing appears to prevent his
proceeding therein

Signed by direction, and on behalf of
Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, held
in Woonsocket - 4th mo 24th 1884

Geo. F. Warney - Apostol. Clerk

(Isaac Steere Correspondent)

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Mary A. Battery having
- removed from us to reside within your limits
- requests our Certificate. This is to certify
that she is a member of this meeting, also of
of the Meeting on Ministry and Oversight.
Her temporal affairs have been settled to
satisfaction as far as appears.

We recommend her to your Christian care
and fellowship, and remain your friends

Signed by direction of Boston Monthly
Meeting of Friends held in Boston 9th mo 10th 1884

Thomas Wood - Clerk

Susan H. Meader - Assistant - Clerk

(Anney J. Meader - Correspondent)

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Philena A. Mann, wife of Arnold A. Mann, informs us, that she wishes her right of membership transferred to your meeting. This may certify that she is a member of our meeting, and of an orderly life and conversation. We recommend her to your christian care and oversight, and are your friends.

Signed by direction of Providence -
Monthly-Meeting of Friends held 3rd 30th 1887.

Thomas J. Battery } Clerks
Elizabeth A. Gifford }

Thomas Harkness }
Correspondent }

56 Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends -
- New-England.

Dear Friends.

Jesse Mc Pherson, a minister with whom we have unity, having removed with his wife Angeline, and minor child Alice M. all members of this meeting, and being in the limits of your meeting, at their request we grant this our Certificate of their rights of membership, recommending them to your Christian care

Your Friends in Love.

Signed by direction and on behalf of Cane-Creek-
Monthly-Meeting of Friends N. E. held 5th mo-7th-1887.

Malon Dixon } Clerks
Sallie C. Marshburn }

76 Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

John Metcalfe and Harriet B. Metcalfe, his wife -
 having settled in the limits of your ^(Monthly) meeting, request
 our Certificate for themselves & two minor children -
 = Alice and Edna. They are members of this -
 Meeting, and as far as appears have settled their
 temporal affairs satisfactorily.

We commend them to your Christian care and
 oversight.

Signed by direction of N. Y. bridge Monthly
 Meeting of Friends held at N. Y. bridge - 11th mo 25th 1887

(Daniel Wheeler) Clerk -
 Salome C. Wheeler } for the day.

James G. Arnold,
 Correspondent)

To Rhode-Island Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Mary M. Clark, and her daughter Abby M. Clark having removed to live within your limits, request our Certificate. They are members of this meeting, and have settled outward affairs to satisfaction

We commend them to your Christian Care

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
held 2^d month 28th 1889

Richard Battey } Clerks
Sarah Osborne }

To Winthrop Mo: Meeting, State of Maine

Dear Friends

Jesse M. Pherson, a Minister, Wife Angeline - and Minor daughter - Alice M., having removed to reside within your limits, request our Certificate.

This may certify on their behalf, that they are members of this meeting, and have settled their temporal affairs to satisfaction as far as appears

We recommend them to your Christian care, and are your friends.

Signed by direction and on behalf of Smithfield -
Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Woonsocket
- 7th mo. 25th 1889.

Richard Battey } Clerks
Sarah Osborne }

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Dear Friends:-

Shadrach Steere having removed to reside within your limits, this meeting certify on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting, and has settled his temporal affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. We recommend him to your Christian care, and our good friends signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at Boonville, 8th mo. 26th 1890.

George F. Varney } Clerks.
Sarah Osbourne }

Isaac Steere, Correspondent.

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends:-

Charles B. Sumner having removed to reside within your limits, requests our certificate. This meeting certify on his behalf that he is a member of Smithfield Monthly Meeting and has settled his temporal affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. We recommend him to your Christian care, and our good friends

Signed by direction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at Boonville, 8th mo. 26th 1891

George F. Varney } Clerks.
Sarah Osbourne }

Isaac Steere, Correspondent

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
 Dear Friends:

Osar R. Aldrich, a member of
 this meeting, resides within your limits.
 We know nothing of his outward
 affairs - but commend him to your care
 and remain your friends.

Signed by direction of Uxbridge Monthly
 Meeting of Friends held at Worcester,
 2nd & 4th mo. 1891.

James G. Arnold } Clerk
 Sarah Swift }
 J. G. Arnold, Correspondent.

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends
 Dear Friends:

Sarah A. Burgess - having removed
 to reside within your limits, nearest
 our Certificate. This may, certify on her
 behalf that she is a member of this
 meeting, and has settled her temporal
 affairs to satisfaction as far as she can.
 We recommend her to your Christian
 care, and are your friends.

Signed by direction, and on behalf of
 Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held at
 Woonsocket 4th mo. 30th 1891.

George A. Farney } Clerk
 Sarah Osborne }

Isaac Stree, Correspondent.

Smithfield Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends:

Richard B. Tappan, removed with his minor daughter Anna, to reside within your limits, requests our certificate. They are members of our meeting, and as far as appears he has settled his outward affairs satisfactory. We recommend them to your Christian regard.

Signed by direction of Smithfield
Monthly Meeting of Friends, State of
Rhode Island, held 4th mo. 27th 1893.

George F. Tappan } Clerks.
Larkin B. Tappan.

Isaac Sturtevant, Correspondent.

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Rhode Island

Dear Friends:

Anna H. Aldrich, a member of this meeting having settled within your limits no obstruction, appears to prevent the transfer of her membership. Therefore we recommend her to you, and are in love your friends. On behalf of Pleasant Plain Monthly Meeting held in Jefferson County State of Iowa on the 8th day of 11th mo. 1893.
Eli Jones, Clerk.

H. H. Jones, Correspondent.

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends.

The committee appointed to inquire
into, as to the cleanness of John R.
Dickwood to proceed in marriage with
a member of your meeting report that
nothing appears to prevent, and he is
left at liberty to proceed therein according
to the order of Friends.

Signed by direction of H. Budget Monthly
Meeting of Friends held at H. Budget
12th mo. 1st 1898.

Isaac Swift } Clerks.
Daniel Hester }

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Dear Friends:-

William A. Church having removed
to reside within your limits, this may
assist in his behalf, that he is a member
of this meeting, and has settled his
temporal affairs to satisfaction as far
as appears.

Signed by direction and on behalf of
Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Woonsocket 4th mo. 26th 1894.

Richard Batley

Clerk for the day.

Isaac Steen. Correspondent.

491

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting, P. M.

William P. Sinkham and his wife,
Emma C., with their minor daughter,
Bertha T., having removed to reside within
your limits, request our certificate of their
right of membership to them.

This is to certify that they are
members of this Meeting; he, an
approved Minister; his wife an Elder. There
is no obstruction to the issuing of a
certificate on their behalf.

We commend them to your Christian
care and Fellowship.

Taken from the minutes of Palmyra
Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at 10 and
8th mo., 16th 1894.

L. F. Jones.

Clerk for the day.

Lavinia S. Goddard.

Correspondent.

492

To Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends
for the Eastern District.

Dear Friends,

Jonathan M. Moore having removed
to reside within your limits, requests
our certificate.

His May, acting on his behalf that he is
a member of this meeting, and has
settled his temporal affairs to satisfaction
of his friends.

We recommend him to your Christian
care, and are your friend.

Signed by Election and on behalf
of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Honesdale P. O. 28th mo. 28th 1895.

Sarah E. Tarnes - Clerk.

Isaac E. Tarnes - Assistant Clerk.

Isaac E. Tarnes, respondents.

To Haverbridge Monthly Meeting.

Dear Friends:

Rebecca J. Rockwood having removed to reside
within your limits, requests our certificate. She is
a member of our Meeting, and has settled her
outward affairs satisfactorily. We commend her
to your Christian care.

On behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting
held at Honesdale P. O. 28th mo. 28th 1895.

Sarah E. Tarnes.

Clerk for the day.

493

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends:

Sarah Thayer having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting requests an certificate: we hereby certify on her behalf that she is a member and Elder of this meeting, and has settled her pecuniary affairs to satisfaction as far as applicable. We commend her to your Christian care and fellowship.

Signed on behalf of Boston Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2nd mo. 26th 1896.

Eathan Babcock, Clerk

N. H. Babcock, Assistant Clerk

P. A. Randall, Correspondent.

To Swansea Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends:

Elgie Anna Crule having removed to reside within your limits has requested our certificate. She is a member of this meeting and we commend her to your Christian regard.

Signed by direction, and on behalf of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Hoonsocket 6th mo. 25th 1896.

George F. Varney, Clerk

Sarah E. Varney, Assistant Clerk

Edgar Stone, Correspondent.

To Smithfield Monthly Meeting
of Friends.

Dear Friends:-

Emeline H. Little with her minor son
Joseph E. having removed to reside within
your limits requests our Certificate.

This may certify that they are members of
this Meeting. She is a Minister of the
Gospel in good esteem with us, and we know
of no unsettled affairs. We commend them
to your Christian care and are your friends.

Signed on behalf of Dover Mo. Meeting
of Friends held at Rochester, N. H. 11th Mo. 8th 1899

Geo. F. Jenness } Clerks
Annie E. Pickham }

Daniel F. Jenness. Correspondent.

To Cleveland Mo. Meeting of Friends.

Dear Friends:-

Wm F. and Emma C. Pickham, with their
daughter Bertha F. having removed to reside
within the limits of your Meeting request our
Certificate. They are members of our Meet-
ing in good esteem, he occupying the position of
Minister, she being an Elder.

They have settled their outward affairs satisfac-
torily and we commend them to your loving care

Signed on behalf of Smithfield Mo. Meeting of
Friends held at Honesock 11th Mo. 30th 1899

Isaac Steere } Clerks
Correspondent. Geo. F. Varnum }
Sarah E. Varnum }

To Smithfield Mr. Meeting of Friends.

Dear Friends:-

Lydia E. Jenkins having moved to reside within the limits of your Mr. Meeting requests our Certificate. This is to certify that she is a member and Minister in good esteem with us, and we know of no unsettled business affairs.

We commend her to your Christian care and are your friends.

Signed by direction and on behalf of Dorchester Mr. Meeting of Friends held in Rochester, N. H.
5th moth 9th 1900

Geo. T. Jenness
Annie E. Pinkham } Clerks

Daniel F. Jenness, Correspondent.

To Wexbridge Mr. Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends:-

Geo. W. Phillips, his wife Grace L. with their minor daughter Ruth L. having removed to reside within your limits requests our Certificate of their right of membership with us.

This is to certify that they are members of this Meeting, and have settled their temporal affairs as far as appears. We commend them to your Christian care and Fellowship.

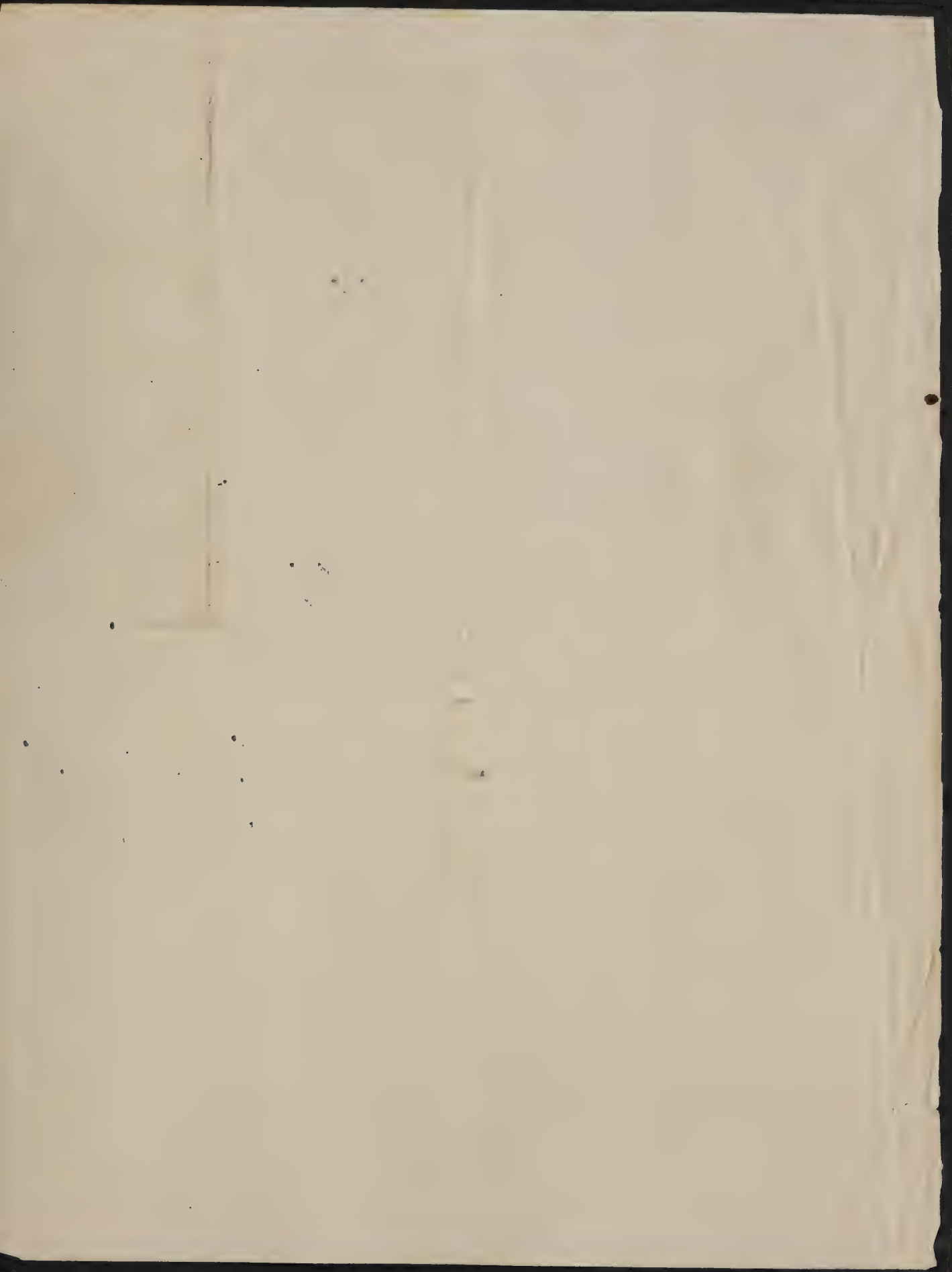
Signed by direction and on behalf of Smithfield Mr. Meeting of Friends held at Wrentham
5th moth 31st 1901.

Geo. F. Tarney, Clerk
Sarah E. Tarney Assistant Clerk

Isaac Steer, Correspondent.

496

353



Mansfield
 Abraham Crowley
 David Grover
 Lemuel Grover
 Samuel Grover jun
 Jacob Grover
 Thomas Grover
 Meriah Skiner
 Walter Skiner
 Sarah A. Skiner
 Zebadiah Skiner
 Stephen S. Sherman
 Eliza Sherman
 Steven E. Sherman
 Norton

Emerson Briggs
 Lydia Briggs
 Betsy Briggs
 Louisa Briggs
 Louisa Briggs
 Edmund Briggs
 Sarah Briggs
 Alfred Briggs
 Lydia A Briggs
 Martha Briggs
 Attleborough
 Benjamin S Briggs

Jacoborough
 Hervey Ford
 John News
 John News jun
 James Payson
 Mary Payson
 Daniel Talley
 Job Sherman jun
 Abigail Sherman
 John Sherman
 Stephen Sherman
 Lucinda Sherman
 George Sherman
 Obidiah Sherman
 Elizabeth Sherman
 Sharon

Leetall
 Leetall
 Judith
 Sally
 Alfred
 Mary
 Orra
 Abigail S
 Ruth A.
 Judith S.
 John M.
 David S.

Daniel
 Baby
 Elizabeth
 Fredham
 Tyler
 Esther
 Esther
 Lewis A.
 John T.
 Sophia
 Edward J.
 Eliza G.
 South-
 of New-
 Daniel

62
 57
 85
 178
 382

John Osborn
Elizabeth A. Osborn
Mary B. Osborn
Charles Osborn
Elizabeth A. Osborn
Sarah Osborn
Esther Osborn
Anna Dain
Anna Dain wife of Dan.
Phibe Dond

Rouland Rathbun
Alice Rathbun
Mary Rathbun
Mary Rathbun
Edward B. Rathbun
Francis A. Rathbun
William P. Rathbun
Elizabeth Rathbun
Waity Rathbun
Elizabeth Rathbun
George Read
Esther T. Read
Sarah Read
Anna Read
Abby Read
Daniel Remington

Chad Smith
Elizabeth Smith
Mary Smith
Mary Smith
Phibe Smith
Audene Smith
Pessis Smith
Amy Smith
Clark Smith
Marrah Smith

Zachus Southwick
Lairna Southwick
Hannah Southwick
Edith Southwick
Mary Slade
Stephen Slade
Annoto Sayles
George Shove
Ruth Shove
Sarah B. Shove
Abba Spar
Hannah Spar
Leth Spar
John Sprague
Salisbury Sprague
Amice Staples

Lewis Thompson
Sarah Thompson
Mary B. Thompson
David A. Thompson
Olney Thompson
Hannah B. Thompson
Sarah B. Thompson
Lydia Wagon

Sarah Wilkinson

29
24
25
21
25
25
29
178

Walter Allen
 Mary B. Allen
 Letitia Allen
 Chloe Allen
 Lydia B. Allen
 Indeth Allen
 Rufus Allen
 Moses Aldrich
 Mary Aldrich
 Elizabeth Aldrich
 David Aldrich
 Annet Aldrich
 Dollie Aldrich
 Horatio N. Aldrich
 Fustor Aldrich
 Desire Aldrich
 Annet Aldrich Jr.
 Otis Aldrich
 Moses Aldrich
 James M. Aldrich
 Dute B. Aldrich
 Hannah Aldrich
 Charles Aldrich
 Lema Aldrich
 Abby Jane Aldrich
 Dranna Aldrich
 Bathsheba Aldrich
 Annet Aldrich G.
 Mercy Aldrich
 Luke Aldrich
 Lucy Aldrich
 Olive Annet
 Nancy Appleby
 Robert L. Anney
 Sarah Andrews
 Abigail Andrews
 Lucy Andrews

Leticia Annet
 Joseph Baillitt
 Amy Baillitt
 Sylvia Baillitt
 Otis Baillitt
 Wait Baillitt
 Caroline Baillitt
 Adelia Baillitt
 Rebecca Baillitt
 George Baillitt
 William C. Baillitt
 Sarah Baillitt
 Annet Buffum
 Rebecca Buffum
 William Buffum
 Edw. Buffum
 Ann G. Buffum
 Ann Vinson Buffum
 Mary Lee Buffum
 Chloe Barber
 Samuel Bushie
 Clarissa Comstock
 Mary G. Comstock
 William Amy Comstock
 Martha W. Comstock
 Sarah M. Comstock
 Elizabeth R. Comstock
 Clarissa A. Comstock
 Edward Cranston
 Louisa Cranston
 Mary Coe
 Ephraim Coe
 Deborah Coe
 Anna Coe
 Emor Coe
 Rebecca Coe
 John Coe
 Sally P. Coe
 Martin Coe
 Infant Coe

Jonathan Coe
 Lydia B. Coe
 Elizabeth Cooke
 Betsy Darling
 Ruth Darling
 Waldo Earle
 Sarah Earle
 Catherine Earle
 Moses Farnum
 Rachel Farnum
 Lucy Farnum
 Sarah Farnum
 Mary Farnum
 Rachel Farnum
 Jonathan Farnum
 Daniel Inman
 Abigail Inman
 Maria Inman
 Lucy Inman
 Anna Inman
 Deborah Inman
 Abigail Inman
 Daniel Inman
 Jonathan Inman
 Thomas Inman
 Uriah Jellison
 Hadasah Jellison
 Abigail Jellison
 Ellen Jellison
 William Jacobs
 David A. Jacobs
 Lucretia Kelly
 Hanson Kelly
 Benjamin Kelly
 Elizabeth Kelly
 Amy Mason
 David Mowry
 Lehy Mowry

William Coe

Indeth Allen

Handwritten text in the upper section of the page, consisting of several lines of cursive script.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page, continuing the cursive script.

Handwritten text in the lower section of the page, possibly a signature or concluding remarks.

William Aldrich

Hannah Aldrich

man and wife is shown by
this mark

Ruth Aldrich

Mary Aldrich

Robert Aldrich

Thomas Aldrich

Rosland Aldrich

Lydia Aldrich

William Aldrich jr.

Timmon Aldrich

Hannah Aldrich jr.

Nathan C. Aldrich

Diana Aldrich

Milla Aldrich, wife of Paul - jr.
Heriah Allen. wife of Thos

Robert Allen

James Comstock

Catharine Comstock

Lydia Comstock

Jonathan F. Comstock

Anna Comstock

Andrew Comstock

James F. Comstock

Catharine Comstock

Isabod Cook jr.

Louisa Cook

James S. Cook

Louisa Cook

William Cook

W Waity Davenport

Elcy Daniels, wife of Adolphus
For their children's names see removal
certificate, leaving out Hewitt.

W. Martha Fairbanks

George Gaskill

Nathan Gaskill

Wait Hervey, wife of Spaulding

^{Mary Hervey} Nathaniel Imman Hervey

Ava Kelly

Lydia C. Kelly

David Kelly

Amy Kelly

William A. Kelly

Dorcas A. Kelly

John Kelly

Maria Kelly

Rebecca Kelly

Alpha Kelly jr.

Ava Kelly 2d

Andrew Kelly

Seth Kelly

Eunice Kelly

Moses Kelly

Eunice C. Kelly

Eli Kelly

Lydia A. Kelly

Seth Kelly 2d

Charles Kelly

W. Hannah Kelly

Elisha Kelly

D. Dorcas Kelly
~~Elvira Kelly~~
James Kelly
Elvira Kelly
James Kelly
Thebe Linnett, wife of Stephen
Johnson Legg
Rufus Paine
Elvira Paine)
Samuel Smith
Hannah Smith)
John Smith
Alpha Southwick, wife of Seth
Sophia Taft
Otes Thayer)
Merry Thayer
Levinia S. Thayer
Joseph Thayer
Obed Thayer

A List of the names of Friends in
Burrillville Preparative Meeting.

Batley Jesse
Batley Mary
Batley Smith
Burrillville Friends

Batley Susan
Batley Stephen
Batley James P.

Ballow Joseph

Chase Job
Chase David
Chase Tamara
Chase Samuel S.
Chase Phebe

Chase Bromwell
Chase Lucetta
Chase Joanna

Chase Buffum
Chase Asiah
Chase Mahala
Chase Mary B.
Chase William L.

Clemence Ruth
Clemence Harris
Clemence James
Clemence William C.
Clemence Jason

Cooper Elizabeth

Green William
Green Lydia D.
Green Mahitabel

Clarkins Rebecca

Sumner Edward

Luther William
Luther James
Luther Mary

Luther William Jr.
Luther Sarah

Salmon Susanna
Smith Mary

Payle Mary
Payle Esch

Ware Thaddeus

Ware Mary

Steere Gilbert - wry

Steere Jonathan M.

Steere Robert

Steere Anthony

Steere Thomas Edward

Steere Daniel

Steere Job Scott

Steere Isaac

Steere Rachel

Walden Philip

Walden Amy

Williams Abraham
Williams John
Walling Mary-

27
17
57

29
24
25
21
25
25
29
178

497

498

109

499

499

500

100

501

502

112

503

504

505

506

507

2532.

509

510

1142

511

512

118

513

514

515

516

517

518

613

520

638

521

522

423

523

524

525

526

527

528

423

530

1722

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

1872

539

540

341

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

A.	Page
Acknowledgement	
Seth Kelly Junr	251
Abner Bartlett --	260
Joseph Bartlett --	261
Abraham Brown --	276
Asa Killey --	287
George Crane	296
William Colwell	339

Certificates of Removals.	Page
Thomas Green & Wife	242
Stephen Hoar	243
Daniel Wing	244
Jonathan Fowler	244
Walter Walker	245
Benjamin Gaskill	245
Walter Walker	247
Dilwin Smith	247
Samuel Dow	248
Benjamin Gaskill	248
Thomas Owen	249
Ezekiel Gaskill	249
Daniel Allen	250
Thomas Owen's	250
Stephen Chace	251
Thomas Green	252
Jacob Bartlett & Family	252
Esther Southwick	253
Margaret Sylvester	253
Daniel Wood	253

A Certificate or List of the Names taken

Taken from the to the brig Monthly	
Meeting to Smithfield	254
Stephen Hoar	255
David Buffum	256
Jonathan Fowler	258
Daniel Wood	258
George Buffum	259
Mary Torg	259
Patience Earl	260
George Cornstock	261
George Cornstock Jr	261
Laban Cornstock	262
Stephen Estes	262
Mr Rhoads	263
John Allen	263
Walter Walker	264
Ruth Baptist	264
* George Buffum	264

Testimonies of Denials	Page
Lawrence Southwick	241
Samuel Barnes	241
Luke Killey	243
David Read	245
Joseph Wilkinson	246
Jacob Wilkinson	247
Isa. Arnold	250
Israel Arnold	250
Hannah Southwick	252
Wing Killey's	254
Willis Killey	255
Seth Killey	255
Mary Wilcox	255
Daniel Wing	256
Stephen Chace	257
William Arnold	257
Moses & Anna Southwick	258
Mary Chilson	258
Hannah Serjant	258
Abigail Bates	259
Esther Southwick	259
Ananias Mowry Jr	262
Abraham Walker	263
Saleb Mowry	265
Moses Sprague	268
George Buffum	270
Prufus Smith Junr	270
Robert Mowry	271
Dilwin Smith	274
Benjamin Wing	279
John Killey	286
Thomas Buffum	288
Nathan Shearman	288
Rhoda Smith	289
Patience Arnold	289
Elisha Shearman	290
Nathan Killey	291
Matt Bartlett	292
Urania Smith	293

Certificates of Removals Page

George Buffum	265
Sarah Trask	266
Anna Walker	
Mary Batley	
Joseph Comstock	267
Reuben Collins	
John Walker	268
Madwin Arnold	269
Job Shearman	
Reuben Collins	
Lydiah Shearman	271
John Walker	
John Smith & family	272
Rowland Rathbone	
Hener Bartlett	273
Madwin Arnold	
Mary Batley	
Seth Smith	
Hannah Eddy	275
Rosilla Smith	
John Batley	
Caleb Wall	276
Basheba Easton	
Amey Comstock	
Mary Wing	277
Amey Clements	
Sarah Trask	
Daniel Healy	278
Abigail Newhall	280
George Arnold & John Head	279
George Kelley	
Samuel Arnold	
Rebecca Kelly	281
Cyrus Carpenter	
George Smith junior	
Migail Harris	
Anna Harris	282
Sarah	

Certificates in Order for Marriage Page

Joseph Batley	260
Samuel Dow	265
George Head	267
Nathan Shearman	269
Daniel Kelly	
Caleb Wing	272
Seth Smith	274
Supr Batley	339

Testimonies of Death

William Skinner	384
Daniel Sprague	384
John Kelly	385
Jadock Smith	386
Elisha Bartlett	388
Samuel Shove Jr.	390
Michael Cook	391
Mark Kelly	392
William Buffum Jr.	393
Stephen Batley Jr.	393

	Page
* Certificate of Removal	
Mersey Southwick	283
James Clemans	
Elizabeth Smith	284
William Bushe	
Samuel Bushe	
Rebecca Kelley	285
Stephen Brownell	286
Job Chase & Family	287
Samuel Arnold	
Lucy Allen	290
Patience Shearman	291
Elizabeth Bartlett	292
Samuel Arnold	293
Lycia Shearman	294
Phoebe Sprague	
Buffum Chase & family	295
Rebecca Buffum	
Daniel Thornton	295
John Thornton	296
David Southwick & family	297
Isaac Lawton	298
Sarah Bush	298
James Smith & family	298
George Crane & family	299
Enoch Southwick & family	300
Haddasah Mowry	300
Daniel Thornton & family	301
Maria Smith & family	302
Annie Buffum & family	302
Jonah Lawton	303
Ezek. Cooke & family	303
Ezra Southwick	303
Elizabeth Southwick	304
Isabella Tolson	304
Chesha Kelley	304

	Page
Testimonies of Denial	
Samuel Bushe	293
King Kelley	294
Jonah Smith	297
Samuel Bushe	299
Warner Smith	301
David Kelley	305
Eunice Blackamore	305
James Remington	311
Enos Mowry	313
Isa Mowry	316
Paul Smith	319
George Pearce	319
Enoch Southwick	320
Roses Thornton	322
Daniel Southwick	328
Vahurn Mowry	329
James Southwick	336
James Comstock	337
John Remington	342
Charles Menick	345
Ezekiel Fowler	345
John B. Walden	350
Joseph B. Walden	354
Eddely Walden	354
Levi Mowry	355
Nathaniel Aldrich	356
Joseph Mowry	356
Isaac Clark Tolson	358
John Smith	360
Benedict Remington	361
Willis Southwick	361
Isaac Shearman	362
William A. Smith	362
William Farnum	365
George L. Smith	365
Nathan Dattay	367
Benja Smith	371
Enos Mowry	375
Uriah Jilman	376
George B. Shearman	377
Benjamin B. Had	378
Lucretia Dattay	378
Horace Sprague	380
Eliza Bartlett	382
Oliver A. Kelly	383

Certificates of Removal - Pages	
Jacob Wilkinson	306
Cyrus Bassett	306
Bearsheba Wing	306
Mary Brown	307
James Inman	307
William Arnold	307
Hannah Arnold	308
Daniel Inman & family	308
Heba Smith & family	308
Daniel Thornton	309
Elisha Thornton & family	309
Edward Southwick & family	310
Anna March	310
Sarah Wall	310
William Luther & family	311
Lydia Shore	312
Reuben Shore	312
Eliza Bassett	312
Sarah Luther	313
George Kelley	313
Alexander Starbuck	314
Caleb Laine & family	314
Mary Earle	314
Elisha Thorntons & family	315
John White & family	315
Leborah Thane & family	316
John Lees	317
John White & family	317
Mary Wing	318
Olney Potter	318
Moses Thomson	318
Lydia Shore & children	319
Hannah Bally	320
Elizabeth Smith	320
Abigail Fowler	321
Samuel J. & Thero Thaine	321
Thomas Thaine	321
Cyrus Bassett & wife	321
Zadock Smith & family	322
Hannah Sherman	323
Elisha Thornton & family	323
John Osborne	324
Elisha Thornton & family	324
Bathsheba Wing	325
Sarah Sherman	325
Mary Southwick junr	325
Mary Bassett	326
Ward Southwick	326

Certificates of Removal Page	
Lebunon Sprague & family	326
Daniel Remington	327
Rebecca Buffum	327
Arnold Buffum	328
Moses Kelley	328
John Lee	329
Mary Steere	329
Anna Aldrich	330
Bathsheba Wing	330
Douglas & Marsh & family	331
Olney Thomason & family	331
Mary Chase	332
John Lee	332
Christopher Almy & family	332
Mary Allen	333
George B. Robinson & family	333
Lydia Shore	333
Thomas Greene	334
Ruth Wilkinson	334
Isley & Aldrich	334
Arnold Buffum & family	335
Frederic Fowler junr	335
John Robinson	336
Maria Buffum	336
Lewis Thomson	337
Lydia Staples	337
Stephen Baker	338
Mary Southwick	338
Jonathan Batley	338
Isley & Aldrich wife	339
Daniel Kelley & family	339
Mie L. Almy	340
Mary Batley	340
Antipas Earle	340
Zadock Smith	341
George Comstock	341
Catharine Comstock	341
Hannah Robinson	342
Mellie Chase & family	342
John Thane	343
Maria Buffum	343
Christopher Almy & family	343
Samuel Kelly	344
John Batley	344
James Smith	344
Delnoch Brown	345

Eunice Kelley	346
Olive Arnold	346
Anna Thornton	346
Burgess J. Chase	347
Daniel Battey	347
George B. Robinson	348
Moses Aldrich	348
William Skinner	349
Seth Kelly	349
Lewis Thompson	349
Hannah Robinson	350
Mathewson Winsor	350
Abigail Moury	351
Hannah Rhodes	351
Fanny R. Shove	351
Mary Aldrich	352
Arnold Buffum	352
Sarah A. Thompson	352
Mary Hill	353
Isabel Hill	353
Sarah B. Shove	353
Deleg Aldrich & family	354
Ruth Howland Glad	355
Mary Glad	355
Job Battey	357
Phoebe Pond	357
Olive Arnold	357
Philine Chase	357
Mary Smith & daughter	358
Samuel Shove & family	358
Hannah Southwick	359
Samuel & Ruth Shove	359
Anna Daniels	359
William Bushe	359
John Thand	360
Wm L. Aldrich & Paula B. Aldrich	360
Lydia Southwick	361
Grider C. Smith	362
James Inman & family	363
Daniel Thornton	363
Joseph Dickham	363
Anney Clarence	363
Hannah Fowler	364
Daniel Robinson	364
Robert L. & Henry	364
Horace Buffum	364
Ruth Southwick	364

Peris Smith	365
Wilhelm Farnum	365
Margaret Cook	365
Anna France	365
Dulce S. Aldrich	365
Sarah Reynolds	364 366
Margaret S. Tapp	364 366
Seth Kelley Jr	364 366
Waldo Earle	364 366
Lydia D. Greene	365 366
William L. Aldrich	365
Richard M. Smith	365
Clark Smith	366
Mary & Anthony	366
George Callam	366
Almina Staples	366
Walter Hawley	367
Chris Reynolds	367
Ann Aldrich	367
Earle Chase	367
George Callam	368
Robert L. Army	368
Mary A. Wheeler	368
Isaac Battey son of Stephen	368
Hannah M. Babcock	369
Stephen Aldrich	369
Wm M. Aldrich	369
Seth Aldrich	369
James Thornton	370
Seth Aldrich	370
Arnold Buffum	370
William L. Aldrich	371
Edw. P. Cramston	371
Edw. Inman	372
Lydia P. Skinner	372
Daniel Thornton	372
Isabel Hill	372
Maria Buffum	373
Samuel Smith Jr	373
Mary Anthony	373
Elizabeth Buffum	374
Samuel Shove & family	374
Unish Allison & children	374
Sarah Reynolds	375
Elijah Brownell	375
Baylis Chase	376
Cremwell Chase	376
David S. Shumman	376
Maria Buffum	377
Martha Reynolds	377
Francis H. Rathburn	377
Sarah Reynolds	378
Mary Reynolds	379
Mary Daniels & children	379
Clark Smith	379
Larry L. Chase	379

Certificates of Removal	
Annah Thornton	380
Zebulon Sprague & family	380
Wright Rathbun	380
Deborah Rathbun	381
Puss Smith	381
Buffum Allen	381
Lewis Ann Gillson	381
Mary S. Bassett	381
Uranah M. Smith	382
Elizabeth Rathbun	382
Avis Reynolds	383
Thomas Chace	383
Jonathan Farnum	384
Lucretia M. Chace	385
Moses Farnum	385
Robert L. Almy	386
Sarah Farnum	386
Lucy Farnum	387
Arnold Sayles	387
John W. Buffum	387
Laber Anthony & family	387
Brigsp J. Chace	388
John Andrews	388
David Buffum	389
Richard Batty & wife	389
Laber Anthony & family	389
John Buffum	389
Maria Buffum & children	390
Sarah Smith	390
Mary Payson	391
Thomas Grover	391
Lewis Ann Gillson	391
Allen B. Gillson	392
Joseph C. Peckham	392
Arnold Buffum & family	392
Francis H. Rathbun	393
Elizabeth Smith Jr.	394
Arnold Aldrich & family	394
Benjamin S. Briggs Jr.	394
David Aldrich Jr.	395
Children of James Southwick	395
Wm Osborn	395

Certificates of removals	
Lydia B. Capron	396
Milla Aldrich	396
Jonathan Farnum	396
Elijah Brownell	397





